



# Echo

NOT A COPULATING DINGO IN SIGHT



## Byron Shire passionate about Relay for Life

Men in drag, people dressed as vegetables, children in pyjamas and tiaras filled the Bangalow Showground with a colourful and typically Byron response to last weekend's Relay for Life.

Organised to raise awareness and funds for cancer, over 1,000 people in 54 teams took to the track last Saturday in the Sunsmart Relay for Life to show support for cancer survivors and their carers. Walkers, runners, survivors of cancer and their carers kept an all night relay from 3pm Saturday until 9am Sunday,

supported by visiting masseuses, masses of donated food and gallons of hot chocolate. As darkness fell makeshift lanterns lit the track, many bearing messages of remembrance for those who have lost the battle.

Close to \$65,000 was raised according to Cancer Council NSW Regional Manager Carolyn Forbes who described the participation as 'electric. People were determined to have a good time and raise awareness of the issues. The people made the event. Byron Shire residents took to it like

ducks to water, the spirit of the relay was unprecedented.'

In an 'it could only happen in Bangalow episode' the band of tireless all night workers ran out of milk at 4.45am. Realising they had no milk left for the free breakfast, Jan Hulbert called up some local farmers and organised the milking of five or six cows on various properties around the town before the calves got to them.

Dr Andrew Penman, CEO of the Cancer Council NSW, said he was astounded at the energy, vitality and colour of the event with so many families, young people and teenagers obviously feeling the emotion and enjoying themselves.

President of the Bangalow Chamber of Commerce, Michael Malloy, said, 'It was one of the most successful community events ever held in Bangalow. We've held some beauties, the feeling and emotion was tangible.'

A huge effort went in behind the scenes to feed the walkers. Bangalow Lions, Craig and the girls from the Heaven on a Stick Satay Van, TAFE catering students and Jan Hulbert with her Bangalow Best Cooks kept food and drinks going throughout the day and night.

Just about all the food was donated from retailers and butchers and the CWA laid on the afternoon tea for the survivors and carers. The highlight was the the full troop of the Samba Ballistas Carnival Drummers who took the crowd by storm.

The Bangalow Byron Shire Relay for Life will be held next March and organisers are hoping it will run as an annual or biannual event.

## Kindness key to acceptance



'After twenty two years of living in Australia, I am officially the first Tibetan ocker!' So says Sonam Rigzin, translator for the Gyuto monks who are living in Australia, exiled from their homeland. And while Sonam says that he still yearns for Tibet, he is the first to admit that he loves living in Australia, and feels very Australian.

'I feel a very strong pull to my homeland,' said Sonam. 'However, I don't feel any emotional exclusion here; I feel very much a part of Australian society. I am a great

In anticipation of their Easter performance at Ewingsdale Hall, the Gyuto monks were seen practising their unique harmonic chanting last week in Byron Shire. Photo Jeff 'Monkey Business' Dawson

admirer of Australian values, their work ethics and their strong sense of social justice; the way they support the underdog. Kindness is the key to humanity and is what builds a better community. The Gyuto monks are immensely grateful to the Australian people.'

One Australian person to whom they will be eternally grateful is Maureen Fallon, who has been instrumental

in bringing the monks to this country, settling them down and organising cultural sessions around the country so as many people as possible get the opportunity to experience their centuries old traditions, including the unique harmonic chanting for which they are world famous.

The schedule for the last 12 years has been so hectic

continued on page 2

## Westheimer defends draft LEP

Independent councillor Peter Westheimer recently supported the Greens in Council to stop the shelving of the draft Local Environment Plan (DLEP) for Byron Bay and Suffolk Park. Cr Westheimer, who is also the current Byron Shire Council Deputy Mayor, issued a media release on Monday explaining his position on the controversial planning document which he admits will need some work.

'I supported an exhibition extension to give the community more time to talk and put in submissions, but was not prepared to support those who wanted to drop

the LEP draft altogether or put us through the pain of a public hearing prior to council making the needed changes.'

'In my view this would have been throwing the baby out with the bathwater and abandoning a process into which a lot of energy, vision and constructive thought have been put,' he added. 'If the changes are deemed to be substantial the document will have to be re-exhibited, if not, the changes will be incorporated into the final draft.'

Cr Westheimer said he was concerned about 'the fact that staff chose not to release confidential legal advice on

the DLEP to us until two weeks ago. Is this because they wanted to keep it away from us, didn't trust us or felt that the changes needed weren't substantial? Time will tell on this one.'

The Echo asked Byron Shire Council General Manager Pamela Westing why the legal advice was not released to Councillors when it was received last year, however Ms Westing declined to comment, citing confidentiality.

During heated debate on the DLEP at last Tuesday's council meeting, Mayor Jan Barham referred to the document currently on exhibition

continued on page 2



A major force behind the Relay for Life is lung cancer sufferer Kaye Hall, who despite wheelchair, oxygen and steroid doses attended Saturday's event. 'Kaye's dedication to this has been amazing. To work with her through this has been a special experience,' said Carolyn Forbes, from the Cancer Council. Photo Jeff Dawson



NEED A LOAN?

Home •  
Personal •  
Investment •

local money working in our community

Terms and conditions, fees and charges apply.

Community Banking  
with

  
Southern Cross  
CREDIT UNION LTD

ABN 82 087 650 682

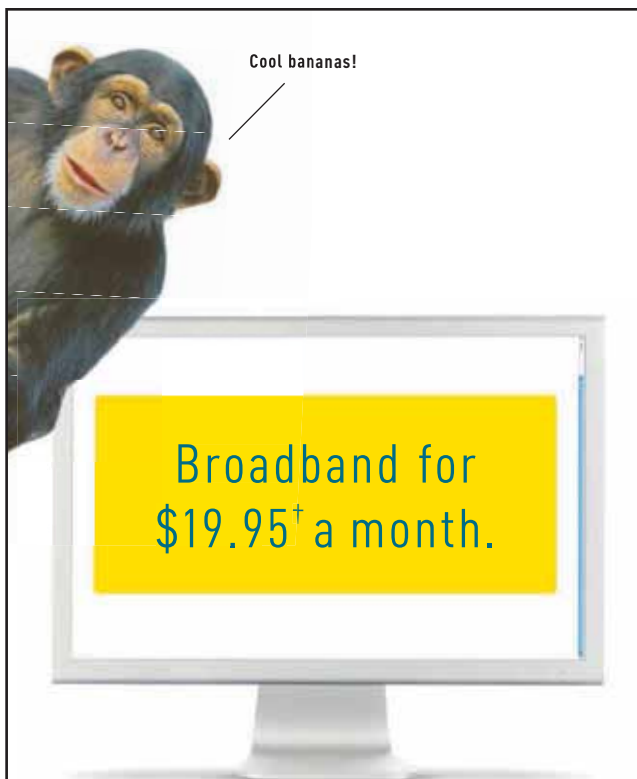
1300 360 744

www.sccu.com.au

Murwillumbah • Ballina • Casino • Lennox Head • Byron Bay • Lismore • Mullumbimby • Cabarita Beach • Centro Tweed • Tweed City



## Local News



Only available for a limited time.  
You'll also enjoy:

**\$0 CONNECTION<sup>^</sup>**



**A 30-DAY TRIAL PERIOD<sup>\*</sup>**

**ASK US FOR DETAILS.**

**BAYSIDE COMMUNICATIONS:**  
SHOP 4, THE PLAZA, JOHNSON ST, BYRON BAY  
Tel: 6680 9898

**RIVERSIDE COMMUNICATIONS:**  
KIOSK ONE, BALLINA SHOPPING FAIR, BALLINA  
Tel: 6681 1111



**Important information:** <sup>^</sup>Minimum cost over 24 months is \$577.80 (includes \$0 connection and \$99 modem cost) plus charges for Optus Home Phone and/or Optus Mobile selected plans. New residential Broadband customers only. Cannot be combined with any other offer unless otherwise stated. **Optus Broadband:** Services are not available to all homes or in NT and TAS. For technical or commercial reasons, not all homes can be connected to all Optus services and technology will depend on customer's location. **<sup>^</sup>\$0 Cable Connection:** To receive \$0 connection, you will pay an initial charge of \$30, however a \$30 rebate will be applied if a valid direct debit application form is received by Optus within 6 weeks of installation. Optus reserves the right to quote for non-standard installations. **\*30-Day Trial:** To use this offer, customer must ring Optus to cancel broadband service before requesting service from another provider. Offer applies to Optus Broadband only. Modem must be returned to Optus or a \$99 fee applies. One 30-day trial per customer or phone number. **General:** Early disconnection fees apply, please see [www.optus.com.au](http://www.optus.com.au) for details. Offer ends on 31/05/06. SingTel Optus Pty Ltd ABN 90 052 833 208. OPT8198

## Altercation lands Lazarus in court

An altercation between Byron Shire Councillor John Lazarus and two women employed by the Becton Corporation ended up in Byron Bay court last Friday, after the women applied for an apprehended violence order (AVO).

Magistrate Jeff Linden did not grant any orders but adjourned the case for a defended hearing until August 10. John Lazarus has made a temporary voluntary undertaking not to contact the two women and also to stay away from Becton's Bayshore Drive site unless on bona fide Council business. *The Echo* understands that the names of the two women have been suppressed by the court.

A witness to the event on Monday March 20 has said that John Lazarus's behav-



iour was physically confrontational and menacing and he used abusive language to two women who were standing outside Woolworths in Byron Bay to promote Becton's proposed development. John Lazarus has described the allegations as false and says he will be defending the matter.

In last Thursday's *Australian Financial Review*, Cr Bob

Tardif was quoted saying he believed Cr Lazarus was unfit to hold public office, a claim which has been echoed by Byron's Holiday Letting Organisation on its website.

In a letter to his fellow councillors, Cr Lazarus referred to the *Financial Review* article, saying it had incorrectly reported that an interim AVO had been obtained. 'No such interim orders were made. The claimants presented their case for interim orders, the court has declined to issue interim orders and the case has now been scheduled to be held in August.

'The judge noted the incorrect statements in the *Financial Review* regarding the false allegations of obtained orders and noted the well known controversial nature of the proposed Bec-

ton development,' said Cr Lazarus.

'I initiated a voluntary undertaking to abide by the proposed orders until the case is held in August, which were varied by the judge to allow for bona fide Council business of site visits to the Becton site. The judge has given me permission to bring the matter back to court on short notice if I need to seek an application to further vary the conditions. Statements in the press by Cr Tardif and further statements circulated by HLO on their website have been referred to my solicitor.'

Cr Lazarus told *The Echo*, 'I don't want to inflame the situation by commenting further and feel we should let the matter take its course in its proper manner through the courts'.

## Kindness key to acceptance

**From front page**

that Maureen felt it was time to find a more permanent base from which the monks could practise. Luckily for us, that base called 'Kurum - The Puja House', has been established in the Byron Bay area.

With the intention of creating a spiritual haven, this is not a drop in Buddhist centre, rather a retreat for people who need to be in the presence of the monks.

'We will continue to offer our cultural sessions outside the retreat,' said Maureen, 'but within the retreat the monks will concentrate on focused ceremonies to help people who need them, such as those suffering from illness, those experiencing difficulties conceiving, or those with business worries.'

The monks will respond to requests for personal pujas and offer a rare opportunity for short residential retreats at Kurum.

A 'puja' is a powerful prayer ceremony involving chanting which focuses on removing the negative karma

of the individual. An integral part of Tibetan spiritual life, offerings to the monks with requests to solve specific problems is believed to bring immense positive results and healing.

This Easter, the monks will celebrate their establishment of Kurum with a four day program at Ewingsdale Hall offering an opportunity to observe them at work creating full size two metre sand mandalas, or sand sculptures, a practice for which they have held the sacred authority for over 700 years.

There will also be opportunities to participate in meditation classes, tantric art classes, listen to buddhist teachings, and a special kids' hour.

Running from Thursday April 13 to Sunday April 16, entry is by donation with all proceeds going to Gyuto Monastery in India.

For more information, or to request a personal puja, phone 6684 7881, or 0412 124 678 or email [kurum@bigpond.net.au](mailto:kurum@bigpond.net.au).

## 'Play Day' protest

Lina Lambie, Public Officer at Lennox Head Community Preschool, is so concerned about the inaccessibility of early childhood education to lower income families that she has organised a rally to be held this Saturday at Brunswick Heads.

'Families in NSW are being unfairly discriminated against,' said Ms Lambie. 'The federal funding system makes long day care affordable for all families, yet NSW state government funding doesn't make preschool an equally affordable option. Many families just can't afford the now exorbitant fees that preschools must charge to meet their centre budgets.'

'We are stepping up our campaign and are determined to do all that we can to get an increase in funding. All of our community preschools are struggling and many children are not getting the amount of early child-

hood education that should be their right.'

Everyone is encouraged to attend the rally on Saturday April 8 from 11am at The Terrace, Brunswick Heads. Please wear something red to draw attention to the cause.

Currently, preschool fees in NSW are the highest in Australia and are four times those in Victoria, which has the second highest fees nationally. The current fees for a four year old to attend preschool for ten hours a week, 41 weeks a year in NSW is on average \$2,200; in Victoria the cost is \$660.

As a result, the participation rate of eligible children attending preschools in NSW is approximately 60% while the national average is over 80%. Research in both Australia and overseas shows that children learn most in their early years, and those who miss out on early childhood education fall well behind their peers.

## Westheimer defends draft LEP

**From front page**

as a 'pretend' document. Cr Westheimer says, 'I regret the Mayor's comments last week during a council meeting calling the DLEP a 'pretend' document.'

'I believe these comments came out of frustration but were disconcerting and undermining for the community's confidence in due process'.

'In the next two to three months if councillors, staff and the community can, with goodwill, sort through the pain of the DLEP issues towards constructive and successful outcomes, including holiday letting, then formulating a new Shirewide

LEP in two to three years time might be just that much easier.

'Overall however the DLEP is an attempt to take strategic planning forwards and stacks up well with the draft North Coast Regional Strategy, recently released by the NSW government which in particular outlines fairly limited growth for Byron Shire as compared with Ballina, Lismore and Tweed Shires and which also supports the concept of wildlife corridors and clearer definition of areas for environmental protection throughout the north coast.'

■ **Letters, page 12, Council Roundup, page 13**

# freshfast

fresh from the market fast to your door

Look better, feel better

**EAT FRESH...**

**LET US DO THE WORK FOR YOU**

try our home delivered boxes of premium quality, seasonal fruit, vegetables and flowers.

We **GUARANTEE** - reliability, quality, consistency and value for money.

Deliveries Monday and Thursday.

Boxes from \$55 and flowers from \$18 (only available with a box).

Give us a call or visit our website

M. 0427 677 983

E. [freshfast@bigpond.com](mailto:freshfast@bigpond.com)

[www.freshfast.com.au](http://www.freshfast.com.au)



## Local News

# Youth ready to raise Rukkus at skatepark

Anyone interested in causing a complete ruckus is invited to join in the festivities at Mullumbimby Skate Park on Saturday April 8. Byron Youth Activities Centre (YAC) is presenting this, the second Rukkus Festival, organised by an enterprising 15 year old Mullumbimby High School student Baylee Johnson.

'Rukkus was born out of frustration last year because there was nothing going on in Mullum,' said Baylee. 'We just decided to have our own event and learnt as we went along how to go about putting it on.'

Rukkus will also mark the anniversary of the car accident which led to the deaths of Reece Jones and Liam Wright last year. The boys were involved in an accident in Mullumbimby after the event and young people have expressed their wish to honour and remember their friends. Byron Youth Service workers and Zenith will facilitate a short ritual and



Rukkus organiser Baylee Johnson and YAC's Andy Parks. Photo Jeff 'Ruptures' Dawson

celebration in which young people can acknowledge their loss.

Included in the day's activities are local DJs Taya, Ungie and Jackie Onassid; live music from Brittle FX and Puss, and, of course, a skating competition with four categories: U/9, U/12, U/16 and open. The competition takes place between 2pm and

5pm with sign on from 12.30pm at a cost of \$5 per entry including a sausage sandwich and a drink. Helmets are compulsory. Music gets under way at 5pm and finishes at 10pm; entry is free. For spectators, there are market stalls, a free slip and slide, watermelon helmets from the BYS Youth Club tipi, and a chill out marquee.

Buses will be available from Byron Bay and the north of the shire.

Rukkus is a part of national Youth Week, is drug and alcohol free and is the only all ages music event in Mullumbimby. It is sponsored by The Beach Hotel, Santos, Byron Youth Service, *The Echo* and Mullumbimby Hire.

## Crystal meth use a concern for north coast

Growing concerns over increasing use of crystal methamphetamine in the northern rivers region have prompted INTRA, the community outreach service at The Buttery Inc, in collaboration with Holsworth House, to hold a community seminar to raise awareness of the drug. In Sydney, methamphetamine use has skyrocketed past heroin use of the last few years, and health officials are concerned that the northern rivers is poised to follow suit. The drug's low profile in the regions has left frontline workers unprepared

to deal with the spike in violent crime and mental health issues that soon follow.

Commonly known as ice, crystal methamphetamine is a colourless, odourless, highly addictive synthetic stimulant which quickly produces a long lasting euphoric effect. Typically smoked or injected, its use is associated with numerous serious physical problems.

However, program manager of INTRA Amos Hee explained that he is particularly interested in the psychological effects of the drug and the mental health issues

that will arise as a result of its use.

'A person using crystal meth is 11 times more likely to experience psychosis,' said Mr Hee. 'In fact one in ten people using crystal meth will experience psychosis; that's a far higher incidence than with any other drug. At this stage, the longterm effects are unknown, but it does appear that the psychosis dissipates when the drug leaves the system.'

With users of the drug staying awake for long periods of time in a highly alert state, sometimes becoming

paranoid and hostile, methamphetamine use has serious ramifications for police, ambulance, emergency and mental health workers.

This free seminar will be held at The Byron Bay Community Centre on April 12 from 10am to 4pm. Dr Rebecca McKetin of the National Drug and Alcohol Research Centre will discuss the drug's supply, use, personal harms and social consequences.

Anyone who is interested in attending should ring INTRA on 6687 2835 to register.

### Byron Community Primary School

#### Trivia Night Fundraiser

<b>G</b>	Where is the best trivia to be found in Byron Bay?
<b>E</b>	What sort of prizes can I expect to cart home?
<b>H</b>	What food fuels the trivial body?
<b>AL</b>	Who will be entertaining me on the night?
<b>SN</b>	What can I expect to pay for such a fantastic evening?
<b>SL</b>	Where can I get my ticket to trivial glory?

<b>G</b>	BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB Saturday 8 April at 7pm
<b>E</b>	Bluesfest tickets, helicopter rides, dinner vouchers ....
<b>H</b>	Curry, curry, curry. Vegos won't be disappointed.
<b>AL</b>	Quiz Master... Frank Couriel
<b>SN</b>	\$15 Entry and Dinner - 7pm \$5 Entry only - 7.30pm
<b>SL</b>	Available at the school office or at the door on the night.

Help us raise funds for the new Resource and Technology Centre at the Byron Community Primary School.

Organise your own table (bring your friends) or join a mixed table.

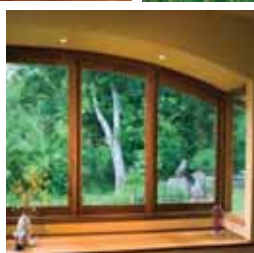
**Don't miss out. Tickets available now at the Community School.**



Enduring Quality

#### Quality timber at competitive prices

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine-DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery



Manns Road, Mullumbimby Ph 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315  
HOURS: 7.30am - 4.30pm Mon to Fri, 8am - 12 noon Saturday

**IT'S NEW  
IT'S BIG  
IT'S  
BRIDGLANDS  
NEW LCD  
& PLASMA  
DISPLAY  
OVER 20 UNITS  
ON DISPLAY  
TO CHOOSE FROM**



**WE CAN  
DELIVER &  
INSTALL YOUR  
NEW LCD OR  
PLASMA TV**



**TCL 81cm High Definition LCD TV**  
• 1366 x 768 resolution • Teletext • Programmable remote control • HDMI, YCbCr/YPbPr, S-Video, VGA, SCART inputs  
• 3 year warranty



**Palsonic 127cm High Definition LCD TV**  
• Progressive scan • 1366 x 768 resolution  
• High contrast ratio 10000:1 • Built in tuner  
• High definition multimedia interface

**RETRAVISION**  
**BRIDGLANDS  
MULLUMBIMBY**  
106 STUART ST 6684 2511



## Local News

### Nicole takes home the Mitre 10 cash



Winner of the Mitre 10 53rd birthday giveaway, Nicole Roptig, was ecstatic with her \$500 cash. Hundreds of hopefuls lined Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, outside the store on Saturday morning for the big prize draw in which a water filtration system and a BBQ also went to lucky shoppers.

### HLO/Council differ on definitions

Despite positive press releases last week about the outcome of the latest holiday letting forum, one group of landlords is still not happy. The Holiday Letting Organisation (HLO), which does not support the reported compromise solution of permitting holiday letting in some precincts, issued its own press release on Friday. HLO says it has received legal advice which establishes that holiday letting is legal in Byron Shire. Council has

argued that holiday letting is considered as a tourist activity which is not permitted in residential dwellings.

John Gudgeon, president of the HLO, said that the existing LEP, which was issued in 1988, permits holiday letting. He also quotes from the Development Control Plan which says that a dwelling house let casually for holiday accommodation does not constitute tourist accommodation.

Asked to comment on

HLO's claims, Council's planning director Ray Darney said the quoted clause is not from the Development Control Plan, but from the Section 94 Plan which does not provide planning definitions.

Mr Darney maintains that the existing LEP prohibits holiday letting in residential dwellings and points to legal cases in Sydney and in Byron Shire where the courts have upheld that view.

'We are hopeful that the final LEP that Council might adopt will resolve the issue,' he said. 'HLO believe holiday letting can't be restrained and I believe it can be,' Mr Darney said.

### Show.c.a.s.e @ piece gallery

Show.c.a.s.e is the latest dynamic project that case is producing. 'This is the first in our exciting series of emerging artists' shows at the Piece Gallery, supported by the NSW Ministry of Arts,' say organisers. Emerging artists are exhibiting in three shows over the next three months. The project is about giving professional opportunities to emerging artists still developing their careers.

A panel of three judges; James Guppy, Fiona Fell and Jeni Allenby, will select one of the emerging artists from these shows to be presented with a prize of a solo show hosted by case@ piece gallery in Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. This innovative project gives emerging artists the opportunities for exhibiting their work locally.

### Prizes up for grabs in youth filmfest

'Get thinking, get out there and get filming.' That's the message from Byron Youth Service which is currently running a short film competition for those under 25.

The prizes up for grabs include a \$2,000 contract to produce a five to ten minute documentary with access to a professional producer and all the equipment you will need, the chance to study at SAE college worth over \$3,000, as well as \$1,000 cash to spend as you like. Prizes and cash has been donated by SAE, ACE and the Northern Rivers Community Foundation.

'We wanted to stimulate creative activity among young people and encourage them to express their ideas and opinions,' Byron Youth Service coordinator Mark Purser said. 'Film is a powerful way for young people to get their passions and ideas out there.'

'Reel Fest supports and promotes work that is push-



Young film makers in the making: director Jacob Marriott and camera operator Kalin deWinton.

ing the boundaries between everything: the imaginative, humorous, provocative and unconventional.'

The films must be six minutes or less, be less than two years old and have rights

clearance on the music, and the deadline for submissions is Friday April 28.

For more information contact Simon DuBois or Mark Purser at Byron Youth Service on 6685 7777.

### Lifeline gets a new look



Lifeline manager Maureen Harper outside the newly refurbished Byron Bay store.

Within a few days of arriving in her new job, Maureen Harper has given Lifeline a breath of fresh air. Those who remember the dank and dark secondhand clothing store on the corner of Marvel and Fletcher Street will be pleasantly surprised to see the refurbishment and new look.

'We have de-cluttered the shop, making it brighter, lighter and more spacious,' Maureen told *The Echo*. She added that in the

first day since re-opening, the public's response has been overwhelmingly positive.

Lifeline is a free service to help those in need of counselling, whether face to face or over the phone.

The proceeds of the stores support this worthwhile and vital service. Volunteers are also needed, says Maureen, for three hours on a Saturday from 10am and also on Thursdays.

### Learn more about the fragile chemistry of love

Author Marnia Robinson claims the source of 'recurring malaise' in relationships is 'an unconscious script lurking in the limbic system - a primitive part of every mammalian brain. Here, we are neurochemically programmed to fall in love with intense passion, form temporary attachments, reproduce... and then fall out of love.'

'Why has evolution shaped us to make ourselves miserable? It hasn't - at least not directly.'

Marnia Robinson wrote *Peace Between the Sheets: Healing with Sexual Relationships*. See more at [www.reuniting.info](http://www.reuniting.info).

In her upcoming workshop sponsored by *byronchild* magazine, Marnia Robinson and her husband Gary Wilson, a

human sciences teacher, present a candid and engaging forum that explores how recent neuroscience discoveries dovetail with ancient prescriptions for sacred sexuality.

The workshop is on Saturday, April 8th from 1pm to 5pm at the Ambaji Wellness Centre.

Call 6684 4353 for bookings.

#### ADFAS

Australian Decorative & Fine Arts Society  
Byron Bay & Districts

Next lecture Monday April 10 at 7.30pm  
A&I Hall Bangalow

Michael Beckman presenting a talk on 19th century works by Australian artists featuring Colonial Queensland Landscapes.

Guests welcome - \$15 includes wine & supper.

Information: 6685 4317 or 6684 7609

Membership enquiries: 6687 1554



### FOR MEN ONLY

Having problems getting and maintaining an erection, or suffer from incontinence? Then this is the help you've been waiting for ...

#### Dr Roberts Energiser™

An effective natural method that can give you back

### AN ACTIVE SEX LIFE

without visits to clinics, injections, gels, tablets or sprays

### 90 Day Free Trial Offer

A highly Successful Solution

### 100% DRUG FREE

For **FREE** comprehensive 12 page report  
Call our Confidential Customer Line today

Price of a  
Local call  
Australia wide

**1300 136 755**

FREE 24 hours  
recorded message  
7 Days a Week

(Leave address - sent under plain cover)

### DR ROBERT'S MEN'S HEALTH

Est. 1968 ARG Listing No. AUSTL 63735



## Local News

# 2006 Byron Bay writers festival launched

The Byron Bay Writers Festival 2006 was officially launched recently with a party to welcome the sponsors for the tenth anniversary of the event. Festival Director Jill Eddington thanked all the sponsors, noting that Southern Cross University has increased support to become Festival Marquee sponsor and welcoming new sponsor Country Energy.

Jill also expressed her gratitude to the loyal contingent of local businesses and individuals who provide essential financial and promotional support.

With reference to the Festival's beginnings in 1997, Festival founder and Committee Chairperson Chris Hanley said: 'Ignorance is bliss. In the first year we struggled through, in the second year we nearly went broke. This Festival is unique in that we must sell tickets to survive. Thanks to our sponsors the Byron Bay Writers Festival can figure largely on the national and international Festival calendar.'

Hanley reminded guests that the Byron Bay Writers Festival began and continues as a celebration of ideas and writing, born from an extraordinarily rich local



As we all know there's nothing quite like a good writers festival for meeting longtime heroes and heroines. Imagine Peg Gloor's surprise however when she ran into the ballerina she has worshipped since she first saw Irena Baranova on stage when Peg was just 12 years old. Peg, left, got to speak to Irena at the Sponsors Launch of the Writers Festival last week. Irena has written a highly-acclaimed memoir, *Irina: Ballet, Life and Love*, and now lives in Byron Shire. Photo Jeff 'Tutu Much' Dawson

base. Original Programming Committee members included writers Robert Drewe and Helen Garner. Drewe has rejoined the Committee, in company with long term members Lynda Dean and Russell Eldridge, with Jennifer Regan, John Hertzberg, Barbara Allen, Susan Bradley-Smith, Fay Knight, Marele Day and Brenda

Shero. David Leser also joins the Committee in 2006.

Confirmed panellists for the festival include Janette Turner Hospital, Frank Moorhouse, Nick Earls, Gideon Haigh, Cassandra Pybus and Patrice Newell, while over thirty writers from the Northern Rivers region will participate. The ever popular Kids program will

feature Mem Fox and Andy Griffiths and an expanded series of Feature Events will be announced with the program's release in June.

Early Bird Special Passes are now on sale at Jetset Byron Bay.

Purchase via the website [www.byronbaywritersfestival.com](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com) or call Jetset on 6685 6262.

## The Wollemi pine has arrived

Hundreds of Byron Shire residents will be taking home their very own Dinosaur Trees this week as Northern Rivers Plant Hire receives their first stock order of the rare and ancient Wollemi Pines.

The widespread availability of the Wollemi Pine marks a major milestone in the story of these Jurassic trees which were discovered by chance in a remote canyon in the Blue Mountains in 1994 – less than 100 trees were found. The successful propagation of the Pines will now allow all Australians who wish to care for a Wollemi



Pine to play a part in the global conservation effort.

Royalties from all sales will fund the conservation of the Wollemi Pine in the wild.

Phone 6684 7566 to arrange collection.

## Mystery end to RTA wall puzzles residents

Last week's *Echo* reported on the major disruptions that Yelgun couple Jill and Paul Rogers are experiencing as a result of the RTA work on the Yelgun to Brunswick Heads Pacific Highway upgrade. It appears that the Rogers are not the only people experiencing problems.

Residents of North Ocean Shores have also had to put up with the noise, vibrations and endless dust, and have done so in pretty good faith, however what has mystified them is why the RTA would build a noise wall along a street that runs adjacent to the road work, but stop the

wall just before the end of the street, leaving two properties unprotected. Sources have told *The Echo* that the RTA purchased all the houses in that particular street except for, now here's a coincidence, the two that have missed out on the noise wall. When *The Echo* asked the RTA if this were the case, a spokesperson responded as follows:

'The RTA only acquires properties which are required for the construction of the project. This occurs under the terms of the Roads Act 1993 and is assessed in accordance with the provisions of the Land Acquisition

(Just Terms Compensation) Act,' which, rather like last week, doesn't really answer the question.

On the subject of the noise wall, however, the RTA spokesperson was more specific, stating that 'the noise wall located near Ocean Shores extends from Rajah Road north of the Brunswick River, approximately 350 metres to Oba Place. The noise wall does not continue beyond Oba Place as the height of the newly constructed highway at this point is lower than the existing highway and in combination with a retaining wall, will

help to shield the residences from highway noise. The RTA is also constructing a low noise road surface on this section of the highway upgrade.'

On a more positive note, Member for Ballina Don Page has been so shocked by the Rogers' plight that he has made representations on their behalf in parliament and is waiting now for the government to respond. 'I haven't received an official response as yet,' said Mr Page, 'however the Rogers have had a visit from Bob Higgins [RTA project manager] to discuss their situation.'

There is an alternative



**HUTCHISONS TILE CENTRE**  
71 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 8887

NEW!



**Organic Fruit & Vegetables**  
home delivered to your door...

**Come eat with us.**

We will deliver a fresh, healthy, mixed box of fruit and vegetables to you, once a week for as little as \$35.

To order call **Byron Bay Fruits**  
**6684 7485**  
**0427 847 485**  
**fax 6684 8248**  
or order online:  
[www.byronbayorganics.com.au](http://www.byronbayorganics.com.au)

Phone 66858994 – 22 Brigantine Street, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**Holiday Classes @**

Bookings essential

**The Bead Shop**

**Kids classes take home colourful beaded projects**

Mon 17th April 10:30-12:30  
Wed 19th April 10:30-12:30  
Fri 21st April 10:30-12:30  
Mon 24th April 10:30-12:30  
Wed 26th April 10:30-12:30  
Fri 28th April 10:30-12:30  
There will also be classes at 1:30-3:30pm  
please phone for more info  
\$20 materials included

**Jewellery Making Essentials**

Wed 19th April 10:30-12:30  
Sat 22nd April 10:30-12:30  
Wed 26th April 10:30-12:30  
Fri 28th April 10:30-12:30  
\$20 materials included

**Beyond the Essentials (for the beader with a little experience)**

Mon 17th April 10:30-12:30  
Mon 24th April 10:30-12:30  
\$20 plus materials (approx \$10)

**Earring Design**

Mon 17th April 1:30-4:00  
Mon 24th April 1:30-4:00  
\$30 includes materials

**Brick Stitch Earrings**

Fri 28th April 1:30-4:30  
\$30 plus materials (approx \$6)

**Daisy Chain Necklace**

Wed 19th April 1:30-4:30  
\$30 plus materials (approx \$7)

**Charm Necklace (remake your old treasures)**

Tues 18th April 10:00-12:00

\$20 plus please bring bits and pieces from your jewellery box

**Silversmithing Basics**

Tues 25th April 10:00-1:00  
\$30 plus materials (approx \$25)

**Wire Knitting with Beads**

Thurs 27th April 10:00-1:00  
\$30 plus materials (approx \$8-\$10)

**Wig Jig (work with shaping wire)**

Thurs 27th April 1:30-4:00  
\$25 plus materials (approx \$25)

**Plus lots of classes coming in the second term including glass bead making!**



**QUALITY FAMILY DENTAL CARE**  
**Tel 0266842644**  
**EMERGENCY & SATURDAY APPOINTMENTS**  
**HICAPS (DIRECT FUND BILLING)**  
**COSMETIC DENTISTRY & IMPLANTS**



## Local News

## Boomerang Bus Byron Bay

**BLUES FEST DOOR TO DOOR**  
**Lennox Head \$7.50 one way**  
**Ballina \$12.50 one way**

Available for charter, group requests  
 & airport transfers. Up to 12 passengers.  
 Fully accredited. Bookings recommended.  
**Mark 0429 461 342**

**HOSIE AND  
PARTNERS**

SOLICITORS

**Family Law  
Specialist**

**Julie Ferguson**

160 River Street, Ballina

Ph: 02 6686 5455 • [www.hosie.com.au](http://www.hosie.com.au)



## MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

*Some migration consultants come & go  
but I'm here to stay*

**LINDSAY WOOTTEN**

Solicitor RMA No. 0213118

Your local migration consultant for  
assistance with all migration and visa matters.

**Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993**

**email: [lindsaywootten@bigpond.com](mailto:lindsaywootten@bigpond.com)**

## Chini raises funds for local groups

Like it or not the pub on a Friday is one of the cornerstones of Aussie culture. Russell Apanui of the Chini Hotel in Mullumbimby has decided to do his bit for the local community by getting behind a concept he calls 'Mullum Matters'. Russell has targeted a group of worthwhile local charities and is endeavouring to raise a target sum of \$500 at a time by running a giant raffle every Friday evening.

Local businesses like Cafe Beka in the Stuart Street arcade have got behind the concept and Russell has personally scoured the streets to bring in a galaxy of fabulous prizes, including four meat trays every week.

Initially organisations like Coolamon Villa, the Rescue Squad and Mullum Junior Soccer have been targeted but patrons are encouraged to submit their favourite



deserving local group as beneficiaries. Well known loud-mouth Brian Mollet is given the run of the microphone to continue his unending mis-

sion to save the world, starting with Mullumbimby.

So if you believe in thinking globally and acting locally, come in to the Chini on a

Friday arvo, buy a few raffle tickets and join the fun, you could win some great prizes and you'll be doing something for your home town.

## Two local groups unite for Bruns's new bridge celebrations

Brunswick Valley & District Volunteer Rescue Association and the Lions Club of Brunswick Mullumbimby have joined together at the invitation of AbiGroup and the RTA to coordinate the celebrations for the opening of 11km of carriageway

between Brunswick Heads and Yelgun and a new bridge across the Brunswick River.

It is anticipated that the opening of the new bridge will be approximately in July 2007 and there were many ideas brainstormed at a recent meeting of the Bridge

Celebrations Committee. However, uppermost in everyone's mind was that all local organisations should be invited to join in. Already approaches have been made to some local groups, offering invitations to organise events.

There will also be a giant BBQ and bridge market to mark the demolition of the old bridge in about October this year. To become involved, call Penny Fuller of the Brunswick Valley & District Volunteer Rescue on 6685 1667.

## THE 17TH ANNUAL EAST COAST INTERNATIONAL BLUES & ROOTS MUSIC FESTIVAL

# BLUESFEST 2006

## NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF BYRON SHIRE

After working closely with Byron Shire Council and Byron Bay Police, our consultants have formulated a traffic management plan to manage and minimise traffic near our festival site in Byron Bay. We wish to advise you of the following changes that will take place from 4pm Thursday 13th April through to 6am Tuesday 18th April 2006.

**Parking:** From 4pm Thursday 13th April, limited parking will be available at Byron Bay High School and St Finbarrs Primary School with volunteers from both schools and the Bush Fire Brigade manning the parking. All funds collected go directly to these groups.

The Broken Head Quarry at Suffolk Park : This space is to be used as a satellite parking area for patrons and guests coming to Byron Bay from the south. Shuttle buses will be available to transport patrons to the Blues Festival.

**Disabled Persons Pick Up/Drop Off:** There will be a drop off area for disabled persons (and a taxi rank) near the front gate on Bangalow Road. Disabled patrons, with appropriate car stickers, may park opposite the drop off point and at both school parking areas.

**Shuttle Buses:** Shuttle buses will run every 20 minutes from Belongil Fields to the bus stop opposite Woolworths and then on to the festival front gate. Timetables are accessible from our web site.

**Please help us to eliminate some of the traffic - avoid the fuss and take the bus.**

All shuttle buses will now drop off and pick up in Bangalow Road at the front gate to reduce road crossings and stopping traffic. Long distance buses and local bus services will still operate from Byron Bay High School's turn around as they have done in the past.

**Resident Parking in local streets: Anyone parking in the following streets (during the festival) will require a "resident parking" sticker:** Redgum Place, Cemetary Road, Old Bangalow Road, Ironbark Avenue, Mahogany Drive, and Tallowood Crescent. On street parking in these areas will only be allowed for people who display the Bluesfest special event parking coupon. If you live in one of these streets, and have not yet obtained your coupon, please come to the Bluesfest office to fill out an application form. If you are eligible, your coupon will be issued on the spot. Council Rangers will be patrolling these areas during the festival and issuing fines for non compliance.

**NO PARKING** is allowed on Broken Head Road - council rangers will be patrolling and policing traffic signs.

**NO CAMPING** is allowed in the parking areas or beside the road - please follow all signs or you will be fined.

For direct contact to the **festival hotline** during the event, please call the following number 6685 8850

*We apologise for any inconvenience and thank you for your patience and understanding.*



## Local News

### Helfgotts become Buttery patrons



Pianist David Helfgott tries out the ancient upright while wife Gillian, Buttery fundraiser Dee Tipping and Buttery director Barry Evans look on. Photo Jeff 'Oh Lord Keyboard' Dawson

The Buttery is delighted to announce that David and Gillian Helfgott have agreed to become patrons for the Build a New Buttery project. David Helfgott became known throughout Australia and the world after his life story became the inspiration for Scott Hicks' Academy Award winning film *Shine* starring Geoffrey Rush.

The Buttery's Chairman Associate Professor Weatherby said, 'It is gratifying to have

the support of respected members of the community who understand the challenges of drug addiction and who are prepared to give their time and energy to assist us in our work.'

While visiting The Buttery to formally accept the invitation to become patrons, David and Gillian met with several residents. David was then introduced to the old upright piano in the activities hall and transfixed staff and residents

with an impromptu recital including Beethoven's 3rd Movement of the Moonlight Sonata.

'David hugged members of his audience after each piece, noticeably imbuing the Buttery's community with his special warmth and magic for the remainder of week,' said fundraising coordinator Dee Tipping. For more information about ways you can give to help build a new Buttery contact Dee on 6687 1623.

### Friends farewell Aunty Jude

#### Hans Lovejoy

Byron Bay lost one of its long time homeless residents this week with the passing of Aunty Jude at Byron Bay hospital last Tuesday. A gathering of friends and family paid tribute to her on Thursday last week at Railway Park, Byron Bay. Jude McCoombe lived for many years at the Sandhills Estate before being ejected last year. 'She took that particularly hard - she loved sleeping amongst the birds and trees,' friend Gwen Gould told *The Echo*. 'She held herself in dignity and elegance, was loved by everyone who knew her. She will be dearly missed.'

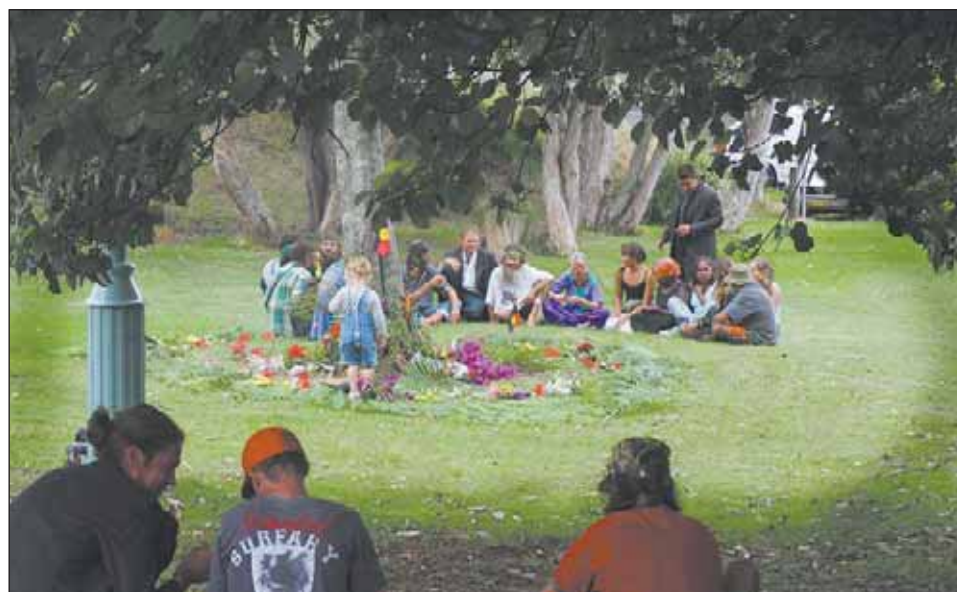
Gwen first met Aunty Jude nine years ago when Jude became ill with bronchitis in mid-winter. 'She refused accommodation and continued to live under a simple tarp with a side table and bed.'

Close friend Driftwood Dave told of her warmth and compassion and how being moved from the Sandhills Estate affected her. 'She had nowhere to go, and was forced to sleep in Railway Park where it is unsafe and exposed to the elements. We all had a good set-up at Sandhills; there was good cover from tarps and we had cooking facilities. Council, rangers and the police

moved us without offering a solution.'

Kim Loveday and Aunty Jude's first cousin Shannon Ross organised the funeral. 'She always made sure whenever new kids came to town they were fed and had a blanket and cushion,' Kim told *The Echo*. 'She was also mischievous and cheeky and we will miss her very much.'

Kim and Shannon also thanked Byron Bay hospital for helping organising and paying for the funeral. Aunty Jude is survived by four children, two grandchildren and the entire Byron Bay homeless community. She was 48 years old.



## FINE LINE OF NINE QUALITY USED CARS

### TOYOTA AVALON CONQUEST



### MITSUBISHI MAGNA SEDAN



### MITSUBISHI VERADA EI SEDAN



### SUBARU IMPREZA SPORTSWAGON



### MITSUBISHI LANCER ES SEDAN



### SUBARU FORESTER X WAGON



### SUBARU FORESTER XS WAGON



### SUBARU OUTBACK WAGON



### SUBARU OUTBACK HG WAGON



# BEDSERAUTOMOTIVE

our reputation  
means a great deal



TWEED VALLEY WAY MURWILLUMBAH  
A/H CALL TERRY CLEARY  
DLN6340  
www.bedsers.com.au

> 02 6672 3677  
> 0412 861 025





# Comment



Vol 20 #45

April 4, 2006

## Liberals bagging Greens

It's hard to imagine what positive mileage the Byron Bay branch of the Liberals can generate by bringing sensitive new age guy and federal minister for local government Wilson Tuckey to town to speak to them. More extraordinary still is the crude spray against the Greens issued by north coast Liberal MLC Catherine Cusack on the eve of Mr Tuckey's visit last Friday. Judging by her speech to Parliament, Ms Cusack draws her authority on Byron issues from Sydney's *Daily Telegraph*, which is strange when any of the north coast papers could give her a more informed view.

Ms Cusack criticised the Greens for an ambivalent attitude to drink spiking and drug abuse, and for their 'anti-tourism stance'. She said the 'Green controlled Council' has failed to deal with drink spiking because they are too busy 'harassing tourists and property owners with disastrous results for the local economy. If the Greens were to attack drugs with the same fervour as they attack tourists and property owners, Byron would be crime free.' The MP seems to overlook the police's responsibility in this area.

Ms Cusack's ire seems to have been raised by minimal response from Council in 2004 to her letter recommending an anti drink spiking campaign run by Manly Council. She overlooks – or has no knowledge of – Mayor Jan Barham's fine work on community safety plans and with local sexual assault services, her work on the drug and alcohol summit and with the community drug action team.

She is also unaware that Council is not controlled by the Greens – they represent only four votes out of ten. Ms Cusack's further supposition that negative national media 'generated' by the Greens has resulted in a downturn in tourism numbers is a very long bow to draw. In fact Tourism NSW has been appreciative of Cr Barham's proactive approach to tourism, which includes attending the Local Government and Shires Association tourism conference in Penrith last weekend. When meeting with Tourism NSW board chairman in February this year Cr Barham told *The Echo*, 'Council will be working with Tourism NSW for the first time and we will be looking at ways of marketing to those who appreciate the unique beauty of this area. We hope to highlight the positive aspects of the Shire.'

In pragmatic terms, Ms Cusack's spray cannot have improved the Liberals' chances for the seat of Ballina at the upcoming state election or any future federal or council election. Those who don't like the Greens won't vote for them anyway regardless of the Liberals' opinions; those of a more conservative bent are more likely to stick with the Nationals incumbent Don Page, who at least has a working familiarity with Byron issues.

In her inaugural speech to Parliament in May 2003, Ms Cusack said, 'I ask to be judged on the honesty of my work, the calibre of my research and the integrity and creativity of my ideas.' In her bagging of the Byron Greens most judges would find her wanting on all counts.

### *The Byron Shire Echo* (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Deputy Editor **Lesley Patterson**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2005 Echo Publications P/L  
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 3/6 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Rural Press  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

## Is Labor there for the workers?

In his political heyday a generation ago Kim Edward Beazley, father of the present Labor leader, was a towering and intimidating figure with something of the style of an Old Testament prophet.

In his latter years he was given thunderous denunciations of the decline in morals and standards he had seen during his many frustrating years in opposition during the Menzies era.

One of his most quoted lamentations was on his own party: in his youth, he complained, the ALP used to represent the cream of the working class. Now it had been taken over by the dregs of the middle class.

No one would seriously refer to his amiable son as a dreg. But there is no doubt that Kim Christian Beazley, like most of his parliamentary colleagues, is irredeemably middle class.

It is frequently claimed that the trades unions are over-represented in the modern Labor Party, but the fact is that very few if any of the unionists in parliament come from the factory floors. Almost all are professionals: university educated officials whose experience of the problems of ordinary working people, especially the blue-collar variety, is at best second hand. And this puts them at a marked disadvantage as they try to take a leadership role in the fight against John Howard's latest attempt to destroy everything the union movement has fought for over a period that spans three centuries of Australian history.

The men who founded the Australian Labor Party during the industrial struggles of the 1890s had a very clear idea of its purpose: it was to represent the interests of the workers,

pure and simple. More formally, it was to be the political arm of the trades union movement. Those members standing for parliament gained preselection on the strict understanding that their job was to implement the platform laid out by the rank and file, not to indulge in airy-fairy notions of social reform.

And so it was in the beginning, but, as always, things evolved. As workers conditions improved the party developed into a wider force, an umbrella for all sorts of progressive causes. At the same time the workers them-

but even the fiercest unionists realised that it really wasn't as simple as that. The ACTU's articulate and impressive secretary, Greg Combet, accepts that the system has to adapt; that some of the rigidities built into it in the past just don't work in an era of rapid technological change and high worker mobility.

Neither Beazley nor his industrial relations spokesman Stephen Smith show much sign of putting together a policy which places the overriding imperative of protecting workers' rights in this context: they know what they are

Ideas Festival in Brisbane, I listened to a passionate rank-and-file unionist threaten that if their parliamentary representatives didn't smarten up there would be retaliation: preselections would be re-opened and members who had failed to perform as required would be replaced by those who would. With the factional system as it is, this is not an empty threat: at the very least, union militancy could cause divisions which would kill off any hope of a Beazley victory. There has even been talk of a breakaway Workers Party to hive off votes from Labor. This prospect alone should concentrate the minds of caucus members wonderfully.

This does not mean other issues should be completely ignored: Labor cannot win on the votes of unionists alone. Middle class supporters have their legitimate concerns as well. But for the moment they are secondary. For once Labor tradition and the opinion polls agree: the burning question is 'What about the workers?!'

Nonetheless the best political line of the week came, yet again, from the wheat for weapons affair. Foreign Minister Alexander Downer and Trade Minister Mark Vaile have at last been ordered to make personal statements to Terence Cole's limited inquiry, which will almost certainly require them to appear personally for cross examination.

This development was reported in the *Weekend Australian* under the headline: 'Ministers' moment of truth.' My wife glanced at it. 'Ah,' she commented, 'just the one?' The ghost of Kim Edward Beazley would doubtless have applauded.

There are some in the union movement who are not convinced that Beazley and his fellow parliamentarians are absolutely committed to the cause...

by Mungo MacCallum



selves diversified: white collar jobs increased and union membership went into a slow decline. In times of crisis, like the Great Depression, the troops rallied, but in general Labor outgrew its roots. Now, with those roots facing the greatest challenge in living memory, there is serious doubt in the minds of many traditionalists about whether the parliamentary labor Party is intellectually and emotionally equipped to deal with it.

Beazley's original reaction was, for once, straightforward and unequivocal. Labor would oppose Howard's legislation at every step and once back in power would repeal the lot; there was to be no more mealy-mouthed talk about modifications and roll back, as proved so unsuccessful when dealing with the GST.

This sounded fine at rallies,

against but they have not yet worked out what they are for. Without a serious alternative Labor cannot hope to retain the public support it has picked up by default, as a result of what are rightly seen as Howard's ideologically driven excesses.

To make matters worse, there are some in the union movement who are not convinced that Beazley and his fellow parliamentarians are absolutely committed to the cause; there are worries that they are simply going through the motions while their real commitment is elsewhere. In particular they believe that the industrial fight has been allowed to lie dormant while Beazley has concentrated on the electorally unprofitable scandal surrounding the wheat board.

At a session at the weekend



### BRUNSWICK HEADS

## Holistic Dental Centre

*Centre for biological, biocompatible and laser dentistry*

## Eliminate Bad Breath and improve your oral health

There are certain bacteria living in the mouth that produce odour causing volatile Sulphur compounds (VSCs). These VSCs also contribute to gum disease.

These odour causing VSCs can be eliminated (not masked), for up to 5 hours using the Closysll toothpaste or mouth rinse.

In conjunction with this treatment we recommend:

1. Regular dental check ups and cleaning
2. Regular assessment of brushing and flossing effectiveness
3. Good diet with plenty of yoghurt

Nigel Cluer (Principal)  
B.D.Sc (Hons)

### OPENING HOURS

Monday – Friday 7am – 6pm Saturdays 8am – 4pm

6/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads  
Telephone 02 6685 1264



<b>Letters</b> .....	<b>9-12</b>
<b>Articles</b> .....	<b>13-17</b>
<b>Health &amp; Beauty</b> .....	<b>18-19</b>
<b>TV Guide</b> .....	<b>20-21</b>
<b>Service Directory</b> .....	<b>35-38</b>
<b>Classifieds</b> .....	<b>39-44</b>
<b>News Extra</b> .....	<b>45</b>
<b>Sport</b> .....	<b>46-48</b>
<b>Real Estate</b> .....	<b>48-55</b>



<b>Entertainment Roundup</b> .....	<b>23-27</b>
<b>Dance</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>Cinema</b> .....	<b>29</b>
<b>Gig Guide</b> .....	<b>30-31</b>
<b>Eating Out Guide</b> .....	<b>32-33</b>
<b>Whats Hot</b> .....	<b>34</b>



## Letters

### Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719

Email: editor@echo.net.au

Deadline: Noon, Friday

**Letters longer than 200 words may be cut;** letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

### Enigma Town

Byron Bay is an enigma to me. Is it a boomtown or a theme park? It has elements of both. Both draw large crowds of people/tourists to get fat off its carcass.

Tourists are the bane of our lives, yet we are told we can't live without them. A more honest assessment is that certain sections of the community can't live without the money tourists bring. Perhaps we should start an advertising campaign: 'Send your money on holiday to Byron Bay, while you stay comfy at home!'

I feel that to say tourists bring economic 'benefits' to Byron Bay is incorrect. They do bring money, but the benefit is arguable.

What do we, as residents, get in exchange for the tourist invasion?

a. Dozens of pointless, redundant, overpriced shops.

b. The most expensive Woolworths in NSW.

c. Some good restaurants – yum!

d. A movie theatre (though Lismore is only half an hour away and less expensive).

e. An international reputation.

Those are the benefits? What else do we get?

a. A no-go zone during the holidays.

b. All the money and attention that the council has goes to Byron Bay. Trying to get some infrastructure north of the Brunz? Dream on! Want your road graded in the hills?

# Dogs and the humans who love/hate them

■ To add to the ongoing dog stories in *The Echo*: when I was about eight years old, I walked passed a house, hugging my doll and a large black dog bounded down the stairs and over the fence and knocked me down. A passer-by helped me up and I went on my way none the worse, and I did not develop a neurotic fear of dogs from the experience.

I don't see dog excrement everywhere when on my beach walks, and I am more likely to greet passing dogs, which are usually too busy chasing balls and sticks to stop for a pat. I've never seen a dog catch a bird, it happily sets to flight, or harass bathers and children.

No doubt dangerous dogs do exist but they are far less common than the human equivalent. I would not walk on a lonely beach or anywhere similar, for fear of meeting strange men, not meeting strange dogs – that wouldn't bother me.

I read once of a dog out on

his evening walk alone, actually saving a woman from being raped in a dark ally.

My fondness for dogs does not blind me to their misbehaviour which I would deal with as it rises. Otherwise I enjoy watching them in their boundless energy and fun-loving antics.

I believe that inbred viciousness in dogs should require humane euthanasia before they maim or kill anything or anyone, and the genetic line of fighting dogs should be bred out – by law, not choice.

But this ongoing complaining about dogs on beaches seems like using a phobia to control people – in this case to have dogs officially banned from beaches completely, or restrained on short leads, a long way removed and out of sight. 'Petty dictators' like these could make our beaches and society generally duller places – if we let them.

**M McMorro**  
Mullumbimby

No way – get a 4WD.

The town of Byron Bay is making the rest of the Shire poor while a relatively few (loudly bleating) business persons and property owners get rich at our expense. To hell with them! Downsize Byron Bay!

**Andrew Hall**  
New Brighton

■ Who else is sick of hearing Byron's commercial devotees crying poor?

Should the new LEP assist or attract more real estate profiteers?

Did Jan really guarantee them all exponential profits?

Can the catchwords sustainability and (easy money)

tourism co-exist?

And what is that saying about empty vessels?

In the bible of economic rationalism, what is the precise value of community?

And just because the local environment attracts people/money here do you think we should continue to degrade it?

What's your priorities?

Please consider:

It is greed that is killing the golden goose. It is us that is prostituting the natural assets of his unique area.

Did you come here to take?

Do you know that the Brunswick River is almost

continued overleaf

■ While reading about the recent amendments to the NSW Companion Animals Act (*Echo*, March 14), I can't help but wonder when we, as humans, will stop trying to 'humanise' dogs and instead accept that dogs are dogs.

Yes, they misbehave, crap, bark, chase cats and do all kinds of things that some people may find distasteful but these are the sorts of things that dogs do.

And while a majority of responsible dog owners try to control any 'unruly' dog behaviour as much as possible, in today's society we still find ourselves stressing if our dog barks too loudly or too often or briefly wanders off the property while unloading the car.

Now we have the added worry of being fined if our dog 'rushes' at another dog if the other dog owner feels threatened by it.

So where do we draw the line? At what point does the focus of the legislation shift

from regulating irresponsible dog owners to penalising responsible dogs owners for typical dog behaviour?

Any dog owner will tell you that dogs are excitable creatures.

They get excited when being taken for a walk. They excitedly 'rush' or bound over to other dogs in off leash areas wagging their tails to say hello.

However, recent articles in *The Echo* on this topic suggest that we are moving towards a society perpetuated by fear where we start expecting dogs to behave more like humans and less like dogs and I think it is a sad day when legislation effectively prohibits the very characteristics that makes dogs the loyal, loveable and gregarious animals that they are.

**O Laws**

South Golden Beach

■ It's a big bad world out there. There are big doggies and even bigger dog owners

(sometimes it's hard to tell them apart).

A small spray bottle filled with water with a little teatree oil works a treat. Dogs hate the smell, and when sprayed at an unwelcome dog, it has the double benefit of acting as a deterrent as well as a mild irritant.

Any mutt would then think twice before trying it on the next undersized canine it gets in its rabid crosshairs.

It's easy to carry (there are even such things as bottle carriers in this modern age!) and you will be doing the community a service by helping train someone's mindless beast not to attack passers-by.

Hell, we could even have 'Quick Draw McGraw' competitions at the Fish'n'Chips festival!

C'mon, 'responsible' dog owners, be a little inventive and independent. And help train those monster mutts into the bargain.

**Wendy Blake**  
Ocean Shores

## Need Staff? Need Work?

**call 1800 670 914**

**or check out**

**www.tursa.com.au**

**Tursa Employment & Training Inc.**

**Connecting business & workers**

**NO FEES**

30 Fletcher Street,  
**BYRON BAY**  
NSW 2481  
Ph. (02) 6685 8211  
Fax (02) 6685 8277  
Email: tursa.  
byron@tursa.com.au

1/97-99 Stuart Street,  
**MULLUMBIMBY**  
NSW 2482  
Ph. (02) 6684 1822  
Fax (02) 6684 6911  
Email: tursa.  
mullum@tursa.com.au

Fingal Court Arcade,  
7 Fingal Street,  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
NSW 2483  
Ph. (02) 6685 0466  
Fax (02) 6685 0452  
Email: tursa.  
bheads@tursa.com.au

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Southport • Nerang • Coolangatta • South Tweed Heads  
• Kingscliff • Murwillumbah • Mullumbimby • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Ballina  
• Lismore • Casino • Kyogle • Grafton • Maclean • Yamba

**FRIDAY 7TH APRIL 2006**  
You are invited to share the three eternal treasures...

**3rd BIRTHDAY PARTY**

**EAT DRINK CELEBRATE**

**FOOD, DRINK & ENTERTAINMENT PROVIDED FROM 7PM.**

In true Buddha Bar style, enjoy live music, DJ's, salsa & circus performance, across all areas including the tropical garden Terrace, Backstage, Bar/ Restaurant & Studio.

If you haven't received your invite yet, drop into the bar or give us a call...

**Buddha Bar & Restaurant**  
Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. OPEN 7 DAYS, FROM 4.00PM  
tel: 66855833 www.buddhabarbyronbay.com

Tasty Affordable Cuisine • Extensive Bar • Historic Venue  
Tropical Terrace • Friendly Service • Nightly Entertainment (see GIG GUIDE)

SAY "HAPPY BIRTHDAY BUDDHA BAR" & PRESENT THIS COUPON TO RECEIVE A COMPLIMENTARY GLASS OF WINE OR BEER WITH EVERY MAIN MEAL PURCHASE.  
(18yrs +) R.S.A. & additional conditions apply. Valid until Monday 17/04/06

**THE RAILS**  
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY  
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS DINER**

Wednesday 5th 6.30pm  
**MATT ANGEL**

Thursday 6th 6.30pm  
**JAMES CRUIKSHANK & NICK BARKER**

Friday 7th 7pm  
**THE HOOCHERS**

Saturday 8th 6.30pm  
**DENNIS WILSON BAND**

Sunday 9th 6.30pm  
**FATS**

Monday 10th 6.30pm  
**RHYS CRIMMIN**

Tuesday 11th 6.30pm  
**BARRY CHARLES**

You seem to be highly stressed from over exertion. What line of work are you in?

I am a Spin Doctor for the Howard Government. I have been assigned to the AWB debacle.

**THE RAILS**  
BYRON BAY



## Letters

continued from page 9

dead, completely choked from all the silt runoff produced ever since greedy disrespectful white man came here? Shameful.

We need to respect and repair our environment, we need to act as a responsible, caring community, foster our real core values and walk with our heads held high.

There are profits far more valuable than money.

**Geoff Allen**  
Mullumbimby

### Invitation

We would like to invite Shane Webber (Letters, March 28) into our retail stores – Enzo and Toto, Morning Light – in Byron Bay. He is welcome to check our products and prices and if he can find a similar product in Ballina, Lismore to Tweed Heads at a cheaper price, we are happy to give him a \$100 gift voucher.

Shane, when you ask locals to boycott Byron businesses have you ever thought of the impact your request would have on the numerous local staff? We love and respect our staff and they are part of our business, we would be really sad to see, only in our case, seven young local people going to the dole. What about all the others involved? Local suppliers, local window cleaner, local bookkeeper...

Do you have the power to give all those people a job?

We can assure you that we look after the locals in our stores and we apply fair 'national norm' prices or even less. We work hard to offer unique products and good service without making any segregation between tourist and locals.

By the way, we would love to know what you are doing for a living. Which is your part of contribution to the local community? What about the pollution and cost

of petrol if you ask all the locals to drive to Ballina or Tweed to get a new shirt?

Look forward to meeting you!

**Annick and Oliver Muylle**  
Byron Bay

### If only

Good on you, Maggie Brown (Letters, March 28). I admire you for using every possible opportunity to thank Council. Neither you, nor they, clearly understand triple bottom line accounting, particularly when it comes to open ended contracts on building a footbridge. If only we could get the same interest in a bypass that would benefit thousands.

**Tony Narracott**  
Byron Bay

### Us and them

It seems old antagonisms die hard with Ms Guy (Letters, March 28). I've no wish to write anything further about Lot 107; the real issues have been buried well and truly under a very unfortunate 'us and them' scenario.

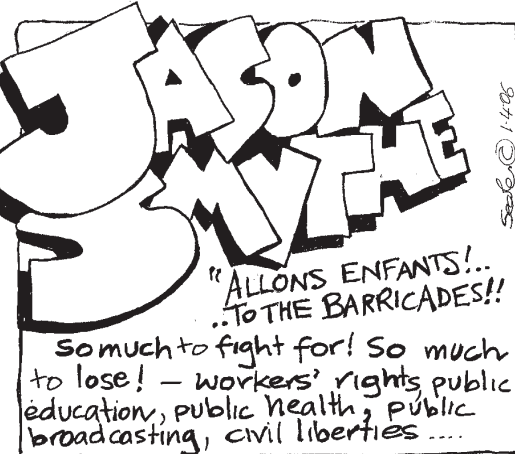
Therefore I simply repeat that the land was not bought as sportsfields even if some had that in mind – and there is no evidence of Mr Vidgen selling at a 'reduced rate'. Others believe, as I do, that the land should be protected as it does have environmental significance.

I realise that politics in Byron tend to become personal but I'd ask Ms Guy to bear in mind that the 'greens' whom she so despises have been elected by a majority of residents and we believe that they work hard to look after our Shire, not to harm it.

**Jenny Coman**  
Bangalow

### Abomination

While people in Byron justifiably agonise over how not to destroy its appeal for locals and visitors alike a threat looms that in terms of visual



despoliation and environmental and cultural degradation is greater and more immediate.

We know well the mix of plateau and rolling hills and escarpment that provide the backdrop to Byron Bay, overlook the Cape to the north and all manner of farmlands south to Lennox Head; blue Pacific to the east. Imagine how best to carve up and destroy this scenic area, a testament to how man can work with nature, and you have a favoured route of a projected six lane motorway/expressway.

From the south this route ignores an already designated bypass ten years in the making, traverses fog prone flood plain and unstable soils, destroys the aforementioned Coopers Shoot area before connecting to ordinary upgraded dual carriageway at Tyagarah. It would mean that, within a

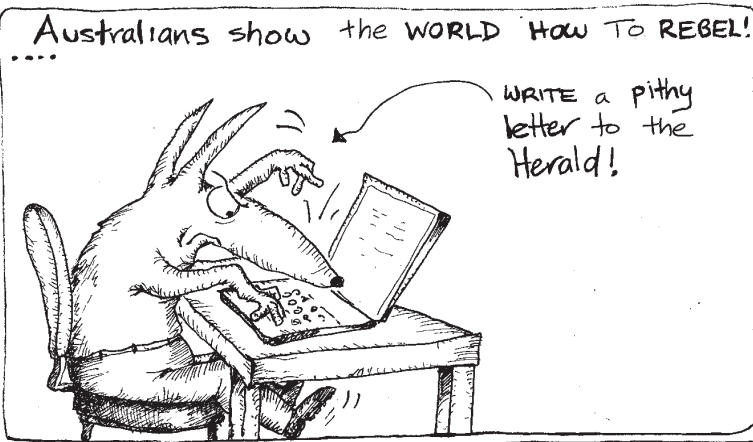
proximity of 5km to the coast there would be three significant roads all heading in the same direction.

Attractive for its tollway potential alone, this route is social and environmental vandalism of the worst kind. Already 18,000 people have indicated they don't want this abomination. But will the Minister for Roads and the RTA listen? They don't/can't measure things like beauty, scenery, social values, cultural significance, even impact on tourism so those considerations are ignored. Unless everyone unites to stop the thing the appeal of Byron will be irreparably compromised.

**Arthur de Jong**  
Lennox Head

### Starving the ABC

I am very concerned about the Howard government's latest move to gain control over the supposedly 'independent' ABC and deeply



disappointed in Senator Coonan's wrong-headed analysis of the issue of the position of staff-elected representation on its board.

In an interview on PM Coonan paid lip service to the issue of independence, but the actions of her government tell a starkly different story. Starving the ABC of funds and stacking the board with political appointees makes a mockery of the double speak she engaged in during that interview, which could have come right out of the pages of a George Orwell novel. Senator Coonan claims that there is an 'inherent conflict' in having a member of the board representing staff interests, yet seems either unwilling or unable to recognise the inherent conflict implicit in the government's creeping control over one of the few institutions in Australian life which should remain truly independent of partisan politics.

I have emailed John Howard and Kim Beazley to let them know that this issue alone would be enough to determine the way I would vote in any future election, but emails and petitions seem so lame when drongos control both houses in Canberra. Isn't it awful how impotent 'democracy' can make you feel!

**Victor Marsh**  
Ocean Shores

■ Why does the Australian Broadcasting Corporation see fit to inflict the grotesque *West Wing* on us?

This American wet dream posits a beautiful White House, peopled by the smartest, most ethical, most compassionate creatures ever to have walked the planet.

They know everything, they have no doubt, they are right and they inflict 'right-

ness' on the globe. And this from the so-called 'left' of American politics!

They illustrate only that the difference between 'right' and 'left' in America is the difference between royal blue and dark blue.

Our fictional president (from an earlier series commercially inflicted) anguishes that bombing a Third World country's 'chemical weapons plant' (a clear reference to Sudan) will kill a night-watchman.

In real life, every American president ever contrived in the deaths of thousands, more often tens of thousands, occasionally of millions. It's the institution, the political system, the legal system, that inherently leads to these deaths. It's corrupt in its very constitution.

Over on the commercials, things are even worse. Geena Davis stars in a concoction so drenched in saccharine I swear it's seeping darkly from the bottom of the telly.

Davis plays the reluctant president like a more than usually demented Laughing Clown, all teeth and lipstick, gone missing from some Sideshow Alley.

This is propaganda pure and simple, the 'American Way' writ simple, for the masses. I'm sure there is better than this in us.

**Chris Bracken**  
Huonbrook

■ Letters acknowledged from John Callanan, Belongil, Adrian Gattenhof, Mullumbimby, Jared Russell, Ocean Shores, Hannah Grace, Mullumbimby, David Brauchli, Brunswick Heads, Helen Anderiesen, Fairlight, Grant Cameron (no address), Jed Stuart, Mullumbimby, Keith Wyatt (no address), Paul Brecht, Mullumbimby.

LEP letters on page 12

## Be mindful of the new weirdos

I live in Byron Bay and have become increasingly aware of 'weirdos' lurking around the town. Now to some looking back at Byron 15 years ago when the streets were filled with colourful rainbow people, surfies and hippies, they may have said the place was full of weirdos but the type of vibe I mean are people with bad intentions towards others.

The other night at 4am I was awoken by a blood curdling scream from my neighbour, a young French girl. I listened to her sobs and hysterical screaming as she was comforted by a friend and thought she has either had a really bad dream or someone has tried to rape her. Unfortunately the latter was the

case. She was calling home to France from the Top Shop when a man accosted her.

When she turned around, he was completely naked. She fought with him and ran screaming to home and tripped close to the house. He came close to her, she let out the blood curdling scream and he fled into a backyard. They called the police who were really great and kind but what can they do?

Basically he got away. She was so upset that she couldn't really describe him except he was tall and she thought he was Irish. This is really disturbing and was a little too close to my home for comfort!

The following night my

teen son and his friends went into Byron only to return very disturbed after an incident where a couple of older boys beat up one of the kids for accidentally getting into his car which he thought was his friends.

The only thing in common about these incidents, is the violence, and with the present issue over holiday letting and the LEP I would like to bring to the community's attention that there seems to be no Social Impact Studies included in the draft.

This should be an imperative consideration when planning the growth of any town and the appropriate infrastructure needs to be in place before the increase in population, be they tour-

ists or locals.

Crisis/counselling centres for youth in trouble and for tourists who may have an unfortunate experience, a community centre which is a community centre and not a commercial facility and more positive central activities for youth need to be happening to stop the violence in the streets.

Also tourists need to be warned, not scared, but to be made aware that this is the 21st century and this is a free country with no borders so Byron Bay is not exempt from what happens in every other city in the rest of Oz or the world, so be mindful and take care.

**Chezé Darville**  
Byron Bay







## Letters

# Zero in on Pain

Craig Trinder, former motorcycle champion, suffered horrific pain for 15 years from over 30 fractures, including a broken back.

Then he heard about American athletes using magnetic therapy. After so many pharmaceutical drugs he was willing to try anything.

"To my amazement, within days of using it I could feel the difference," said Trinder. "About three weeks later 100% of the pain was gone! And I haven't touched a painkiller since!"

He began BioMagnetic in Australia, complete with a Money-Back Policy.\* "When I first heard about this therapy, even I was sceptical," said Trinder. "Understanding this, I wanted others to feel confident about their purchase. So,

BioMagnetic underlays have up to 64% more magnets than most other brands. And, I now offer the Money-Back Policy again, in stores. "You can feel comfortable that you're (a) getting the best product and (b) if it doesn't work for you, you can always get a refund."

If you want to take advantage of the Money-Back Policy, you need to contact BioMagnetic directly. "This is a commitment made by us to you," said Trinder. "It's made because I believe in my products so much."

"In my opinion you can complain about your problems. Or you can do something about them. If you're in pain, aren't sleeping well or want a natural alternative to drugs, try BioMagnetic. You don't have much to lose except your pain!"



## NATURAL drug free RELIEF

## or your MONEY BACK

Do you suffer from arthritis, hip pain, poor circulation, headaches and migraines, back pain, insomnia, fatigue, muscular stiffness and soreness or another painful condition?

BioMagnetic is so sure of their potential to help, they offer a Money-Back Policy\* with their Total Body Therapy package. Just put the underlay and pillow protector onto your bed and you may experience the possible therapeutic benefits every night for years to come. If you feel you haven't experienced relief after using BioMagnetic for 90 days, simply contact them and they'll refund the purchase price of the product\*. No ifs, buts or maybes.

**BIO-MAGNETIC**  
AAHH...WHAT A RELIEF.



Underlays from only  
**\$84.95**  
Includes Pillow Pads  
Based on Fibretex range only

There have been some very interesting clinical case studies and anecdotal client surveys conducted on the potential benefits of this therapy. For more information, go online to [www.biomagnetic.com.au](http://www.biomagnetic.com.au).

\*Based on BioMagnetic underlay and pillow protector/pad being used together. Terms and conditions apply. See in store or website for full details. \*Less administration fee.

Get it now at  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby 6684 2511

**Sleepzone**

## Once more to the LEP, dear friends

■ In response to Tony Naracott and Oliver Dunne (Letters, March 28) I would like to point out a few facts:

- BEACON has supported the implementation of the Settlement Strategy as it was developed under the auspices of a community committee and was supported through a public exhibition process;

- BEACON does support a town bypass;

- BEACON does not support the draft LEP as proposed as it does not implement the intent of the Settlement Strategy or provide adequate environmental protection.

BEACON's advertisement asked people to make submissions on specific issues as these cover what we see as the LEP's major failings.

What we are most concerned about is that the draft LEP allows for something like a 100% population increase. Oliver and Tony take exception to this.

As part of the Settlement Strategy, Council did undertake an assessment of its consequences and identified that it would result in an additional 520 dwellings from infill of existing residential areas, 500 dwellings from further development of the 3(a) business zone, 325 garden flats in residential areas and some 60 dwellings from miscellaneous areas.

As Oliver is aware BEACON did support Council's attempts to implement the Settlement Strategy's proposed development constraints through Amendment 107, though as Council staff stuffed up the exhibition process we were left with staff's interim measure of having a semblance of density controls incorporated into the Development Control Plan.

For that process Council undertook a housing audit of Byron Bay/Suffolk Park in 2003. Applying the density DCP's proposed limits (which have been applied in the draft LEP) staff estimated that it would allow an additional 1,735 dwellings from infill of the existing residential area (i.e. 1,215 more than the Settlement Strategy).

In addition to what was then assessed, the draft LEP is proposing to allow every lot in residential areas to have a garden flat, which theoretically could result in over 3,700 garden flats, though even if only a third of these are realised it would be 1,233 (ie 908 more than the Settlement Strategy).

Then there are some 220 dwellings for Belongil Fields, 150 manufactured homes

for Crosby's (Byron Tourist Park). 130 dwellings for West Sunrise and 174 accommodation units for Becton. None of these were proposed for the Settlement Strategy.

It is also now proposed to allow for expansions of the business and medium-density residential zones, which will yield yet more dwellings than previously considered.

So, since the increase of 1,405 dwellings envisioned by the Settlement Strategy (30% population increase), Council has added the potential for more than an additional 2,800 dwellings and is proposing expanding higher density areas. An estimation that the draft LEP could now result in a 80-120% population increase is thus justified.

Like Oliver, BEACON considers that Council should have undertaken a housing audit for the LEP. Though unlike Oliver, Tony and the LEP, BEACON does not support a free-for-all and supports orderly planning processes.

The Regional Strategy is proposing that Byron Shire should plan for a population increase of 20% until 2031, with most of this population increase intended to be inland.

In accordance with the Regional Strategy, and good planning, the LEP should establish the planning constraints we need to apply to achieve Byron/Suffolk/Ewingsdale's share of the 2,600 new dwellings that the whole of Byron Shire is expected to provide over the next 25 years. Our share is not 4,200+ over ten years.

**Dailan Pugh**  
BEACON

■ Having recently gone into bat hard for a Public Hearing into the draft Byron Bay LEP, I must have appeared a real Wally to end up voting against the resolution to hold one at last Friday's meeting. Well maybe I can be on some occasions, but not on this issue and I feel I owe the public an explanation.

Since my first public statement calling on Council to hold a public hearing, Councillors were provided with the 350 page legal advice on the draft LEP prepared by Councils lawyers, Abbott Tout.

I was stunned by the volume. It surely must be a candidate for the *Guinness Book of Records* as the longest legal advice ever received by a local government body. What staff were thinking about ordering this massive tome and being drip fed for a few months without giving due regard to the cost involved is

another matter to be pursued later.

On an initial reading of the advice, and hearing from the General Manager and the Mayor that there were many (some major) changes to the draft LEP not authorised by the Council Resolution of July 5 last year to exhibit the document, I formed the view, as did four of my fellow Councillors, that the draft Plan on exhibition is beyond rescue. In the meantime, I also learnt that Council may not have complied with the NSW Department of Planning's direction to write to all the landowners affected by some of the major changes to zones and other existing planning entitlements, changes which may be very financially damaging to these individuals.

My great concern is that if we persist with the current draft LEP, it will face almost certain legal challenge and one that Council is almost certain to lose. Procedure is everything for councils undertaking a major rezoning, not the least because there are possibly massive financial gains and losses involved, as there certainly are here. As a result, the NSW courts have been very harsh in their treatment of councils that fail to follow the mandatory statutory steps in the legislation, including our own Council in the Vidgen case at North Ocean Shores, a very costly exercise for the ratepayers.

If Councillors are made aware of inherent serious defects in the draft Plan, then I believe we have a duty to stop proceedings immediately less objectors and other parties including government bodies incur any further costs. If Byron Shire Council does continue any further down the track regardless of the consequences, it is in danger of being held liable for all parties' costs if the draft Plan is challenged successfully.

I am all for a Public Hearing into the Byron Bay LEP to be chaired by an independent Commissioner or retired judge. However, we should not be carrying out a Public Hearing into a defective plan particularly when we know the costs for both Council and objectors of staging the hearing and being represented are very significant. Any reasonable public body faced with such a dilemma would vote to mitigate its losses, and tell the public: we stuffed up; it is time to call a halt and start over again.

That was the argument five of the ten Councillors put on Friday and it failed on

the casting vote of the Mayor who now refers to the LEP as a 'pretend' document out on a 'pretend exhibition'.

**Cr Bob Tardif**  
Mullumbimbimby

■ So the Holiday Letting Organisation has obtained legal advice to the effect that holiday letting is not 'tourism' and is therefore legal. The *Byron News* has seen fit to run this as a news item headed 'Mayor's stance "wrong"', as though Jan Barham is the sole advocate of the opposing view.

I'm reminded of an occasion in 1999 when the Disputes Resolution Committee was considering a matter relating to sannysin interests in Tyagarah. One of their representatives cockily held aloft a legal opinion as though that was the end of the matter, holy writ.

I'm also reminded of an earlier occasion when I had hired that same lawyer to give an opinion over Ross Tucker's claim for compensation over his altercation with David Bradbury, the filmmaker. The lawyer immediately asked me my own opinion and who was involved; I told him I didn't want a legal opinion that merely backed my own opinion but wanted to know whether the incident related to the 'function of a councillor' as per Council policy or whether it was simply a private dispute between Ross Tucker and Mr Bradbury that happened to occur on Council property. I never got a straight answer.

I recall these matters to remind people that lawyers are essentially society's professional spin doctors, hired guns whose job it is to advance their client's interests. In that capacity they learn all the feints, evasions and deceptions we see in politicians, and it is no accident that a large number of prominent politicians, including John Howard, are lawyers; very similar skills are involved in bullshitting the bench as in bullshitting the public.

I now challenge the HLO to give me a copy of their legal advice for analysis. Even if said advice does clearly and without qualification say what HLO claims it does (which I very much doubt) that is still a long way from what a court would ultimately decide.

The final outcome, in my experience, would be determined as such by which judge you happen to get as by anything else.

**John Anderson**  
(Fast Buck\$)  
Coorabell



## Council Roundup with Lesley Patterson

# Waving flags and breathing

**W**e are a nation of flag wavers, said Cr Ross Tucker at last week's Council meeting, speaking to his motion to raise the US flag on July 4.

'This shire is full of people who wave flags,' he said, going on to describe the many bamboo poles with flags in Byron Shire. I'm not sure which nation these flags represent, Cr Tucker mused. 'I've asked people what they [the flags] mean and they say it means remember to breathe and I think that is appropriate for this shire,' he said.

What was meant as a mischievous counter to the recent decision to fly the Tibetan flag drew observations about the worst of America's record on war crimes and environmental policies from Crs Lazarus and Tabart. In the end no one voted to fly the US flag, not even Cr Tucker who voted down his own motion.

Our council rates have been heading upwards over the past four years, meaning less cash left in the purse each month, but more services overall to ratepayers. The four year program of increases to the general rate has been part of a concerted effort by Byron Shire Council to work its way out of a ten year period of debt.

Each year the NSW Minister for Local Government sets a pegged limit above which councils cannot increase their rates without a note from said minister. Last year BSC's request for an hike of 10% above the pegged amount was rejected by the Minister who would only agree to a 6% rise.

To make up the 4% shortfall, Council is proposing extending the four year Rates to Recovery program for a further year. This means that in 2006/7, ratepayers could be looking at a 7.6% increase, (4% plus the 3.6% pegged limit).



To illustrate what this means in cold hard cash, the average residential rate is currently \$728, the business rate is \$1,584, the Byron Bay business rate is \$4,880, and the farmland rate is \$922.

If the proposed 7.6% rate hike gets the nod it would add just over \$50 to the average residential rate, \$110 to the business rate and around \$365 to the Byron Bay business rate.

It's getting increasingly expensive to live in Byron Shire, said Cr Lazarus during the debate, adding he could not support any more rate rises. Cr Tucker also had his eye on ratepayers' finances pointing to the cumulative effect of planned increases in the water and sewer rates and a proposed \$25 storm-water levy.

Faced with a deadline of March 31 to apply to he who must approve rate increases, Council agreed to ask for the extra 4% for the general rate but reserve the right not to impose it if the whole basket of rate hikes appears too heavy.

Cr Kestle is keeping up the

pressure to secure services for Bangalow. Armed with little more than a calculator and a sharp pencil he found \$27,854 lurking in the town's footpath dining levy purse. A successful motion on Tuesday has now earmarked \$4,000 of those funds for wheelchair access at the Bangalow Sports Fields and \$4,500 for a disabled ramp at Heritage House. Councillors from other villages were last seen pursuing the finance manager with determination and a lengthy wish list.

A council meeting would not be complete nowadays without mention of the draft LEP. You can understand why there is not a long queue to be a councillor when the public gallery heard how many of our elected representatives had spent the weekend digesting 345 pages of legal advice supplied by Council's solicitors Abbott Tout on the LEP.

Crs Tardif and Tucker moved to have the legal advice, which is said to raise substantial issues about the draft LEP, released to the public. Council's planning

director Ray Darney counselled against releasing the advice saying that Abbott Tout had written it as a confidential document and it was 'not in a form for the public'. Mr Darney advised that Councillors should consider a staff report on the advice, which is due this week, before making a decision.

Ross Tucker argued that the release of the advice would help the public understand the LEP. 'We are not in litigation [at the moment] but the potential is high. The release of the information would not be detrimental if it is in the public domain. At some stage this information will come out,' he said.

Speaking against the motion, Cr Jan Barham said the 'issue had been brought up in a vacuum. We are here to represent the interest of the whole community. To release this information would not be in the interests of that community. The issues raised in the document will be dealt with at the right time. Let's not try to destroy a process, unless that is your intention, which was started in 1998'.

Neither the public nor the media has seen the legal advice so it is hard to know what the issues are behind this fairly heated debate. As far as releasing the legal advice to the public in its current format, one could suppose that information could possibly give landowners an unfair advantage in future legal cases on development applications, but without seeing the advice it is hard to know.

What does need to surface in all this is why the legal advice was not available to councillors when it was first received and, if there were substantial issues raised, why they were not discussed by staff and councillors at that time? Let's hope the staff report this week sheds some transparency on what is getting murkier by the minute.

## Phonemic awareness course for students K, year 1 and year 2

Most schools are using wonderful phonics-based literacy programs simply because more children can succeed with a **sound approach to reading**. Unfortunately, this is not enough for many beginners. The National Inquiry into the Teaching of Literacy (December 2005) found, that 29% of year 5 students '...did not meet minimum performance standards of literacy...' despite the effort of dedicated and experienced teachers. Literacy under-achievement has a high social and economic cost and it is unacceptable that children should leave school without adequate literacy skills.

There are, most often, a number of reasons why a child cannot acquire literacy skills with ease, but research has established that almost 85% of failing or slow readers share one deficit: **the inability to identify and process speech sounds through auditory channels. They cannot sound out words and relate sounds to letter symbols accurately. Yet, this skill is a pre-requisite to success with reading and spelling.** Unfortunately, most phonics-based programs assume that children can identify speech sounds, but this is not so. This course will teach students strategies to identify sounds in a spoken word and teach them the graphemes representing these sounds, which will make existing school phonics-based programs more effective and accelerate learning.

**8 Saturdays, 9 to 10am in Mullumbimby, cost: \$320 (tuition and materials), to be paid in advance.**  
**Enrolment closes by 15 April, 2006 (max 12 students)**  
**First lesson Saturday 7 May, 2006.**  
**For information and enrolment forms contact Miriam at the Mullumbimby Reading and Maths Centre 6684 1266**

## NORTH COAST AREA HEALTH SERVICE NSW HEALTH

### Liver Clinic Support Group

Are you contemplating treatment and want to hear from others how they experienced it?

Are you undergoing treatments and would like to compare your experience with others?

Are you on, or interested in treatments?

Have you completed treatment and are prepared to share your experience and lend your support to others?

This group provides an opportunity for people contemplating treatment, undergoing treatment and for those who have completed treatment or Hepatitis C to get to know each other.

The Liver Clinic welcomes you to come and participate in a facilitated, relaxed, informal discussion and to join us for a light lunch afterwards. Groups will be held in Lismore from 12.00–1.30pm on Friday:

**26 May, 23 June, 21 July, 18 August and 15 September 2006**

**For more information please contact the Liver Clinic on 6620 7539.**

## Sacred Sexuality Workshops with Babadez & Maya

### Intimate Secrets of a Sexual Healer

Talk: 11th April, 7-9pm, Byron Bay Community Centre. \$25

#### 1-Day Women's Workshop – 12th April

*Exploring the Empowerment, Acceleration & Embodiment of the Divine Goddess*  
 10am–5pm Coorabel. \$160

### Deepening Sacred Sexuality

#### Talks & Workshop

*Using tantric wisdom & practices to deepen self-love, harmonise relationships and enhance life experiences*

Talk: Women only – 19th April, 7-9pm. Ambaji, Byron Bay \$25

Talk: Men only – 20th April, 7-9pm. Ambaji \$25

Workshop: 21st April 6-9pm. 22nd & 23rd April, 10am-5pm Coorabel \$350

Call for Brochure: 02 6685 1085

Limited Spaces – Bookings Essential

*Hear Babadez & Maya with Nyck  
 Jeanes on BayFM, Monday  
 10th April, 9-11am*

## Loads of toads caught in the muster

The shire's cane toad population has shrunk by nearly 6,000 thanks to the recent cane toad muster organised by Byron Shire Council and Brunswick Valley Landcare. Armed with buckets, crates and boxes about 60 residents delivered 5,890 adult and juvenile toads with a combined weight of 77kg to the wetlands at the West Byron Sewage Treatment Plant.

Alan Rayward and his granddaughter Stacey Devine were the master toad catchers, bringing in over 3,000 toads. 'I'd like to see Byron Shire free of cane

toads,' said Alan Rayward. 'I know what the fauna was like before. We used to have black bitterns and many more frogs. This year the toad population is totally out of control with the return of a real wet season.'

A 325g toad called Gertrude won the heavyweight title for its catcher, Pyar Chapman-Venice.

World circuit surfer Pauline Menczer and neighbour Maureen Mills won an encouragement award for their haul of over 300 toads from Ocean Shores, and 10 year-old Dexter Oerlich was

recognised for bringing in 43 adults and about 1,000 juvenile toads.

'We collected all of these toads in just three hours over eight properties in Ocean Shores,' explained Pauline Menczer.

'Events like this are a great idea and should be run more often.'

'The muster was a very useful first step in devising a strategy to combat the spread of cane toads in the shire. Given that most people were able to collect hundreds of toads in one evening, there must be thousands more out

there,' said Wendy Neilan, Byron Shire Council's Biodiversity Extension Officer.

To really have an effect on toad populations, there will need to be a coordinated effort leading up to and during the breeding season. Organisers would like to expand the muster next year to more locations and over a longer period of time.

If there are any people who would like assist, please contact Dave Rawlins, Brunswick Valley Landcare 6626 7028 or Wendy Neilan on 6626 7119 at Byron Shire Council.



## Articles

# Protecting yourself from assault

Last year around 200 people sought the protection of AVOs or apprehended violence orders, through the Byron Bay court. **Wayne Montgomery**, Registrar of Byron Bay Court, explains the legal options available to cope with domestic violence in a special feature to tie in with Law Week.

**A**ssaults, threats, intimidation – you don't have to put up with it, especially from your current or ex partner or a family member. Your first means of protection is to call the police. If someone has assaulted you, acted in an offensive manner towards you, or trespassed on your property, they can be charged with offences. In some cases they can be put on bail with conditions that make them stay away from you or your residence. If there are no such conditions or the charges have already been dealt with at court, you may want the continuing protection of an Apprehended Violence Order or 'AVO'.

## What is an AVO?

It is a court order that restricts a person's behaviour towards another person. It can stop them doing things that are illegal anyway, like assault, as well as things which would otherwise be legal, like approaching or contacting someone. If a person breaks the conditions of an AVO they can be arrested, and fined or jailed by a court, depending on the seriousness of the incident that broke the conditions.

There are three kinds of AVO for slightly different circumstances – the 'TIO', the interim order and the continuing AVO. They all have the same force. The TIO is a Telephone Interim Order,

which can be issued when police fear for someone's immediate safety but there's no court sitting to make an AVO, such as at night or on a weekend. Police can ring a court Registrar on an after-hours roster and ask for a TIO, which is put in writing and given to the offender (called the defendant) as soon as it's made. This lasts until the next court sitting, when the Magistrate can decide whether there's a need for it to continue.

An interim order is a temporary AVO made by a Magistrate in court rather than a Registrar on the phone. These are usually made when a complaint for an AVO is adjourned to a later court date, but the Magistrate thinks there's a need for protection in the meantime.

A continuing order is one that can last for years. These are made by a Magistrate in court, who says on the day how long the order will go for.

## How do I get an AVO?

Police can often apply for an AVO for you. They are most likely to do so if they have attended the scene of a violent incident or have charged someone with assaulting you. They are also more likely to do so where the relationship between you and the defendant is domestic rather than otherwise. If police are



not going to apply for an AVO for you, but you think you need one for your protection, you can apply yourself by seeing a Registrar at your nearest Local Court. Appointments are preferred, but not essential for urgent matters (See Useful Phone Numbers at the end of this article). The Registrar can't make an AVO for you, but can prepare a written complaint that briefly states why you need protection. The case is normally listed before court about a week later, but if it's urgent your complaint can be put before a Magistrate the same day. If necessary, the Magistrate can make

an interim order to protect you until the next court date. In the meantime, a copy of your complaint will be given to the defendant by police, and on the next court date the defendant has a chance to respond to it. An interim order is enforceable once it's been given to the defendant.

## What happens at court?

On the day of court the defendant can agree to a continuing AVO being made, even though they may not admit the behaviour they're accused of. This is a good result for the person seeking

protection because a continuing AVO – usually in force for a year or more – can be made without the need for calling witnesses to a hearing. If, however, the defendant doesn't agree to an order, the case is adjourned to a day when the court can hear witnesses for both sides. If the Magistrate thinks it's necessary, they can make an interim order to protect the victim until the hearing date.

## Does anyone help me at court?

In Byron Shire the Northern Rivers Community Legal Centre and the Legal Aid Commission provide a Women's Domestic Violence Court Assistance Scheme on most court days at Byron Bay and Mullumbimby (see Useful Phone Numbers). The service provides information and support and a place to wait, away from the defendant, until your case is called. The support workers are not solicitors. If police have applied for an AVO for you, you won't need a solicitor. If you've applied for it yourself, it's your choice whether to get a solicitor. Some people do, some don't. In some circumstances the Legal Aid Commission may be able to provide one for you.

## What about non-domestic relationships?

The law is almost the same where the relationship

is not domestic, for example, disputes between neighbours.

Police are less likely to apply for an AVO for you – but still can if the situation is serious – and there are some differences in the support services available. The Community Justice Centres, a free government mediation service, specialise in resolving such disputes out of court, and boast an 80% success rate when the parties agree to mediate (see Useful Phone Numbers). Alternatively, some people choose to send the other person a polite letter, warning them that they'd rather not take them to court to get an AVO, but will have no choice if their unacceptable behaviour continues.

## Useful Phone Numbers

Police: Byron Bay 6685 9499, Mullumbimby 6684 2144, Brunswick Heads 6685 1277, Bangalow 6687 1404.

Courts: Byron Bay 6685 6585, Mullumbimby (open Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday) 6684 2028.

Women's Domestic Violence Court Assistance Scheme (Byron Shire) 6684 4655.

Legal Aid Commission 6621 2082. Community Justice Centres 1800 990 777.

# Sea Shepherd Australia presents Operation Humpback Protection

## Matt Hartley

We need to spread a blanket of security out over our migratory humpbacks.

In June of this year the International Whaling Commission meets, and on the agenda will be permitting the hunting of our humpback whales. Yes, those ones we watch go past the Cape. Last year, only a few votes prevented disaster. This year, the whalers may buy enough votes, the federal government tells us. Even if they don't, the Nissui corporation will be whaling illegally as they did last year. But together, we are going to stop them. International law and consumer sentiment will do the trick. We're Sea Shepherd Australia, and we're here to help. Here's how, what and when, but first why.

Why?

This may already be self evident to you, given the splendour, intelligence, rarity and vital ecological impor-

tance of the creatures. Let's add Dean Jefferys's telling point. 'As soon as the first harpoon goes into the first humpback, you'll never get near them with a whale watching boat.' So think, does anyone want these animals to be terrified of us again? To kiss our pleasure, and kiss the industry based on their beauty goodbye? So let's get down to what we're going to do.

How?

Firstly, we urge every Australian to join the consumer boycott of Sealord products. They are owned by Nissui, the whalers, so just buy another brand. Yes, this does work. It shakes brand-based companies to their bones. So now you know, if you buy Sealord, you support whaling.

Want to do more? Ask your supermarket not to stock Sealord or any Nissui associated brand.

Secondly, join the lobby-



ing. Please sign petitions, and later we'll invite you to put your name on the list of the Australian Ocean Group, opposing whaling, longlining, driftnetting, and bottom trawling, a kind of 'active petition' rather than a single use one.

Thirdly, we ask you to help us. In Sea Shepherd we enforce international law, and we are raising money to take a new ship to sea. Should lobbying and price boycotting fail, we will not.

What?

What will we do? If necessary, we will enforce the United Nations World Charter for Nature, Section 21

subsection (e), 'States and, to the extent that they are able, other public authorities, international organisations, individuals, groups and corporations shall: (e) Safeguard and conserve nature in areas beyond national jurisdiction.' We are raising money for a faster ship and for fuel, and when we are in contact, no whaling will take place.

We are not a protest group. We will provide the ultimate guarantee of humpbacks and other endangered species safety, as we have done in the past. The target figure is 2.4 million dollars for the ship, and we're halfway

there. Then there's fuel, but this is totally doable for a country the size of Australia, and our people's connection to the ocean.

When?

Thursday April 6 at the Byron Bay Bowling Club from 8pm sharp, we'll be kicking off this campaign with entertainment including the very fine Scarlett Affection, James Magichand Cruickshank and his banjo and more (see gig guide for more details), free to get in but please bring some dollars for the ship and fuel.

Sunday April 9, at 11.30pm at the Byron Bay Services Club, we have training for those wanting to do more, like get out on the streets and 'frontline' campaign, spreading the word and raising the funds required over the Easter period and beyond.

We must never imagine we are unaffected. The rising price of seafood is the direct

result of destructive fishing practices.

The extermination of species such as whales leads to ecosystem collapse, and that also impacts your shopping budget. We trust you have read this far because you are aware of the grandeur at risk if we do not act as shepherds of the sea.

Please visit [www.seashepherd.org](http://www.seashepherd.org) to learn more about the international organisation, come on Thursday to kick off the campaign, come on Sunday to join in. Let me leave you with another quote from the World Charter For Nature (1982): Implementations Section 24. 'Each person has a duty to act in accordance with the provisions of the present Charter, acting individually, in association with others or through participation in the political process, each person shall strive to ensure that the objectives and requirements of the present Charter are met.'



## Articles

# More understanding needed for youth

National Youth Week runs from April 1 to 9. Residents and ex-residents from the Byron Bay Youth House Inc have their say on issues which affect them.

### What led you to becoming homeless?

Parents moving away, conflict, violence and arguments, family unable to secure housing, mental health issues, drug and alcohol issues. There is a difference between wanting to leave home and needing to leave home.

### What are some of the issues pertaining to youth in this area?

Transport – having to hitch everywhere, public transport too expensive.

Violence in the streets, drug use, boredom. We need more Street Cruises. More entertainment for youth and not just hard core music.

Needing a drop-in type centre that would be available to all youth on Friday and Saturday nights and during the day.

Can't get a housing lease if you're young, real estate

agents won't do it. Housing is really expensive and the most you can get from Centrelink is \$400 per fortnight and that includes Rent Assistance. Most of the rentals are around \$300 per week.

More services and counsellors that are approachable going into schools that young people know they can go to, especially if they are scared.

### So, what are some of the struggles about being homeless/staying in a refuge and going to school at the same time?

Getting behind in your school studies 'cos you're so worried about where you're going to live after the Youth House. It is hard to do if you don't have stability. It is also financially hard, as you need to have a job as well as study and look for a home. The BBYH is good but it is difficult and too hard some-

times to study and feel ok about everything.

### What are some of the positive aspects of living in a refuge?

Learning about boundaries, especially if you haven't had them before, working together and dealing with other people, social skills, helps to prepare you for the outside.

### What advice would you give parents?

Parents should have more understanding about youth issues. Give boundaries but don't be black and white, be flexible, negotiate, and give young people some responsibilities. Don't just be a parent, be a friend. It is really important to have open communication. Be a role model and not be hypocritical. Quality time not quantity!

■ The Byron Bay Youth

House offers early intervention support, accommodation and post-crisis support. The Byron Bay Youth House Inc. (BBYH) is a non-profit organisation and is funded by DoCS through the Supported Accommodation Assistance Program (SAAP). The Youth House provides crisis accommodation for young people between the ages of 16 and 24 who are homeless or at risk of homelessness. Five young people can be accommodated at one time. The youth accommodation workers aim to assist residents with developing independent living skills and understanding the expectations of living independently. Workers and residents rely heavily on partnerships in the community. We must thank the Byron Gym for their support in the past and continuing partnership – the young people in our community need people like you.

## Local scriptwriters learn the ropes



Lending a hand to budding scriptwriters is mentor Charlie de Salis, centre, flanked by mentees Anne Shepperson, John Campbell, Craig Hearps and Darius Devas. Photo Jeff 'Splice Of Life' Dawson

Scriptworks is an initiative hosted by Screenworks to give new skills to local screenwriters and kickstart local production via the short film medium.

The program started late last year with local talent submitting their original short film scripts out of which 11 people were selected to attend a three day workshop. From there four writers were chosen by a panel to continue into a mentoring relationship with Scriptworks convenor, Char-

lie de Salis, to develop their scripts through another two drafts.

The chosen four people and their projects are Craig Hearps, *The Desert*; Anne Shepperson, *Bastards Broth*; John Campbell, *Birdsong*; and Darius Devas, *Wash*.

The objective of Scriptworks is to foster writing talent with the aim of moving film festival standard short films into production. The program aims to have the selected scripts near to production-ready by the end of

the mentoring process.

The hope is that all four projects will go into production locally this year. The Scriptworks program is not able to provide production funding, which means that the filmmakers will either have to self fund or apply to the state and national film funding bodies. Either way, the mentoring process will maximise their chances of success via focused script development.

Charlie de Salis, one of our local screenwriters, has con-

siderable experience not only as a short filmmaker whose work has screened at Cannes and Venice, but also as a mentor for young short filmmakers via his role as supervising producer for QPIX's *White Heat* series (five films in 2005) and the current *Raw Nerve* program (another five films, all currently in production). His feature film script, *Mary, Joe and Jesus de Livers* has just received development funding from the Australian Film Commis-

## BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC AND METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SECURITY DOORS AND SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS AND DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

**SECURITY DOORS STARTING AT \$285 - MEASURED & FITTED WITH AUTO CLOSER & BUG STRIP INCLUDED**

**PHONE: (02) 6680 4353**  
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

BUILDING DESIGN  
HOUSE/COMMERCIAL PLANS  
RENOVATIONS, EXTENSIONS

## Michael Kelly

SOIL TESTS AND ENGINEER'S DETAILS  
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS

## DRAUGHTSMAN

PH 66801319

## Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.  
Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

## House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**

Get your visitor guide

## Byron and beyond

www.byronandbeyond.com 0428 655 806

## Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW Accommodation Guide

## SPIRIT HEALTH CLUB

### Easter Membership Deal

\$49 membership starter

- Individually tailored gym programs
- 16 group fitness classes per week
- Brand new equipment
- Food coaching
- Regular assessments to track your fantastic results!
- Byron's leading personal training specialists
- Boot camps in Byron, Brunswick Heads, Ballina & Lismore

Your Spirit Membership now gives you free membership at health clubs Australia wide while you holiday!

Pone 6685 7129  
1/67 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

## SPREAD YOUR WINGS... WITH AN ACE COURSE!

ACE TERM 2 PROGRAMS ARE JUST AROUND THE CORNER

Copies of programs will be inside next week's Echo 11th April  
OR drop in to the office at Mullum Railway Station  
OR go to www.acemullum.com



DON'T TAKE CHANCES... TRAVEL

Blanch's

Please note timetable changes  
for the East Coast Blues & Roots Festival

Thursday April 13, 2006

The regular weekday timetable will apply. In addition ROUTE 637 night services will operate. In addition a ROUTE 640 service to Mullumbimby will depart from Byron Bay High School at 12:10am.

In addition a ROUTE 640 service to Ballina via Lennox Head will depart Byron Bay High School at 12:40am. NORMAL FARES APPLY.

Dedicated Blues Festival shuttle buses will operate between 5:00pm and 1:00am approximately every 15 minutes to connect Belongil Fields, Byron Bay and the Blues Festival venue. COST is \$3 per person per journey.



Friday April 14, Saturday April 15, Sunday April 16 & Monday April 17, 2006

The regular Saturday timetable will apply for the above dates for ROUTE 640 and the night services on ROUTE 637. In addition, extra night services as highlighted below will operate on ROUTE 640 for passengers requiring transport through to Lennox Head and Ballina as well as Mullumbimby. NORMAL FARES APPLY.

Dedicated Blues Festival shuttle buses will operate between 10:00am and 1:00am each day approximately every 15 minutes to connect Belongil Fields, Byron Bay and the Blues Festival venue. COST is \$3 per person per journey.

ROUTE 640 BALLINA – LENNOX HEAD – BYRON BAY – MULLUMBIMBY (Northbound)

Showing Route Number	640 am	640 am	640 am	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm
BALLINA K-Mart (Fox Street)		9:10	11:00	12:30	3:00	4:20	7:25	10:25	
BALLINA Tamar Street (Wigmore carpark)	8:00	9:15	11:05	12:35	3:05	4:25	7:30	10:30	
Bayview Drive Estate (hail from Coast Road)	8:05	9:20	11:10	12:40	3:10	4:30	7:35	10:35	
Headlands Drive	8:10	9:25	11:15	12:45	3:15	4:35	7:40	10:40	
LENNOX HEAD (outside Professional Centre)	8:20	9:35	11:25	12:55	3:25	4:45	7:50	10:50	
SUFFOLK PARK Clifford St bus zone	8:35	9:50	11:40	1:10	3:40	5:00			
BYRON HILLS	8:40	9:55	11:45	1:15	3:45	5:05			
BAYWOOD CHASE	8:43	9:58	11:48	1:18	3:48	5:08			
BLUES FESTIVAL*	8:45	10:00	11:50	1:20	3:50	5:10	8:15	11:15	12:10
BYRON BAY Jonson Street (Tourist Info)	8:50	10:05	11:55	1:25	3:55	5:15	8:25	11:25	12:15
SUNRISE ESTATE	8:55	10:10	12:00	1:30	4:00	5:20			
BAYSHORE DRIVE Beach Resort	9:00	10:15	12:05	1:35	4:05	5:25			
EWINGSDALE	9:05		12:10		4:10		8:35		12:20
TYAGARAH	9:10		12:15		4:15		8:40		12:25
MULLUMBIMBY (River Terrace)	9:20		12:25		4:25		8:50		12:35

ROUTE 640 MULLUMBIMBY – BYRON BAY – LENNOX HEAD – BALLINA (Southbound)

Showing Route Number	640 am	640 am	640 am	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm	640 pm
MULLUMBIMBY (River Terrace)		9:30		1:15		4:30	9:00	
TYAGARAH		9:40		1:25		4:40	9:05	
EWINGSALE		9:43		1:28		4:43	9:10	
BAYSHORE DRIVE Beach Resort	7:42	9:45	11:17	1:30	3:07	4:45		
SUNRISE ESTATE	7:45	9:50	11:20	1:35	3:10	4:50		
BYRON BAY (Jonson St opp Woolworths)	7:55	10:00	11:30	1:45	3:20	5:00	9:20	12:30
BLUES FESTIVAL*	7:58	10:03	11:33	1:48	3:23	5:03	9:30	12:40
BAYWOOD CHASE	8:00	10:05	11:35	1:50	3:25	5:05		
BYRON HILLS	8:05	10:10	11:40	1:55	3:30	5:10		
SUFFOLK PARK (Clifford St bus zone)	8:10	10:15	11:45	2:00	3:35	5:15		
LENNOX HEAD (beachfront bus zone)	8:25	10:30	12:00	2:15	3:50	5:30	9:50	1:00
Headlands Drive	8:35	10:40	12:10	2:25	4:00	5:40	10:00	1:05
Bayview Drive Estate (hail from Coast Rd)	8:40	10:45	12:15	2:30	4:05	5:45	10:05	1:10
BALLINA (Tamar Street Wigmore carpark)	8:45	10:50	12:20	2:35	4:10	5:50	10:10	1:15
BALLINA K-Mart (Fox Street)	8:50	10:55	12:25	2:40	4:15	5:55	10:15	1:20

Blanch's

Bus Company

**\*NOTE:**

All timetabled services do pick up and set down at Byron Bay High School.

Dedicated Blues Festival shuttle buses pick up from Broken Head Road directly outside venue.

Freedom and Weekly Freedom Passes are NOT valid for use on additional services.



6686 2144 timetable info line 24 hours, 7 days. www.blanchs.com.au



## Articles

# Dance like a Tahitian

Are you looking for 'an island experience'? If so, then Tahitian dance may just be the thing for you. Originally from the island of Tahiti, Tehani Fiedler-Valenta arrived in Byron Shire a year ago and started to teach the cultural dance of Tahiti six months later.

'Teaching is a way for me to make the bridge to my native land,' said Tehani. 'Tahitian dance is a good workout involving endurance, coordination, listening, personal expression, grace and most importantly, the smile.'

Tahitian dance, or Tamure, is similar to Hawaiian dance and has slow and fast forms. Aparima, meaning 'kisses on the hand' is the slow dance, similar to the Hawaiian Hula, when performers express grace, sensuality and charm through cultural and traditional songs of the islands and each motion of the hand describes a legend or story of the Polynesian ancestors. Otea is the fast part of the dance; with its grass skirts and coconut bras it involves lots of hip shaking and drum rhythms and gives the body a real workout.

'In Tahiti, both men and women perform the dance,' said Tehani, 'however I am only teaching women as I can't teach men very well. I can take up to 20 students at a time and classes are \$10 each.'

Anyone interested in this Pacific island experience can go along for a look at Suffolk Park hall on Mondays from 4.45pm to 5.45pm. If you want to join in, please bring a sarong, a small towel and a bottle of water. For more information call Tehani on 0419 717 950.

Photo Jeff Dawson



## St John's students learn leadership



Zoe Heiniger gets expressive during the leadership program. Photo Jeff Dawson

Seeing students as leaders in the community is a highly held value at St John's Primary, Mullumbimby. The senior students participate in a two day workshop which gradually builds their leadership skills through a combination of practical leadership challenges, cooperative problem solving as well as activities designed to recognise the qualities of good leaders.

The VAM (Value Added

Management) Leadership Program develops the student's capacity to become valuable leaders in the school community as well as equipping them with the skills for life-long success. The activities in the workshops encourage all participants to see themselves as leaders and to work together in making right choices not only for individual benefit but for the common good.

'This teaches us to encourage and help people. Leaders help people in most situations,' said Tim Browning, a Year Six leader.

Jeremy O'Donnell added, 'This is great. It helps us reach goals as a leader.'

'It's great fun. We are learning leadership qualities and how to look after other people if they are sad or upset,' was how Makayla King saw value in the program.

## Kids can create monsters in writing workshop

A licence to create mayhem and monsters in the holidays – by writing about them.

Local children's writer Jonathan Harlen, pictured, will present a workshop on creative story writing for 8 to 13 year olds in the second week of the school holidays.

Jonathan is a brilliant communicator, say organisers, well-known for his ability to get the most reluctant students (including boys!) writing entertaining, well-structured stories in less than an hour.

His clear, structured model for story writing enables all participants to join in and he promises that all students will complete a substantial story containing good description, dialogue, an



action sequence and a surprise ending.

Jonathan has published more than 20 books for children and adults including his best-selling comedy *The Cockroach Wars*. A radio comedian in a past life, his presentations will make kids laugh as well as think. A day of enjoyment and positive achievement for all who attend.

'Cockroach Wars and Brain Scams – The Stuff That Stories Are Made Of' will be held on Tuesday, April 18 from 10am to 4pm at the Byron Bay Beach Resort, Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay. The cost will be \$25 for NRWC junior members and \$40 for non-members. Bookings are essential, phone NRWC on 6685 5115 or email [susie@nrwc.org.au](mailto:susie@nrwc.org.au)

**About Hearing**  
your hearing aid specialist

Call Lainy or Sue Today  
**5597 5877**

## Clearer hearing... our guarantee

That's right, it's now possible to hear clearer even in background noise with **Syncro**, the latest hearing aid from Oticon.

**Syncro** technology is able to tell the difference between noise, music and speech instantly, automatically providing you with clearer hearing and comfort at the same time.

We are so confident that Syncro will perform for you, we offer you a **30 day money back guarantee**.

Call Lainy or Sue today **5597 5877**

Let us improve your quality of life with better hearing

Visiting Ocean Shores Medical Centre & Mullumbimby Medical Centre







## BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE



**Bruce Campbell**  
B Sc DC

**Brent Verco**  
B Sc (Chiro) M Chiro

UNITY OF MIND BODY & SPIRIT

Nurturing the integrity of  
your nervous system

**OPEN 6 DAYS**  
**6685 8159**  
52 Shirley Street Byron Bay

## BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE



With cyclone Watti now over many surfers are still reliving memories of some of the most epic swells to hit the Pass in a long time. Unfortunately some surfers are still trying to fight off their injuries. Surfing is a great exercise but it does place unique stresses on the body. The most common injury that we see is a locked up Thoracic spine between the shoulder blades. This results in decreased paddling power and muscle pain that if left unchecked can lead to hypertonic muscle tone in the neck and trapezius muscles. Always ensure that you are very warm at the start of the surf. Running to the line up is not a bad idea and some stretches after the surf such as the yoga Cobra are very helpful. Regular chiropractic will also help you get the most power out of your surfing and ensure that your spine moves correctly. To make

an appointment at Byron Chiropractic Centre with Bruce or Brent please call us on 6685 8159. We are at 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay.

## BYRON BAY NEUROTHERAPIST



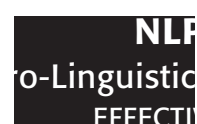
Byron Bay Neurotherapy is now offering a new revolutionary relationship therapy. Recent studies have shown that Neurotherapy can train two people to be on the same wavelength. Treating both brains to produce relaxed brainwaves in phase and at the same time results in more harmonious, positive and loving relationships and in some cases telepathy. Call Clair on 6680 8540 or 0414 243 491.

## CRANIOSACRAL AUSTRALIA COURSES

Craniosacral at its most refined is a synthesis of art, science and meditation. These complementary aspects of this most

subtle bodywork are given thorough consideration in the training offered by Craniosacral Australia. An introductory course is starting in Byron Bay on April 29. After completing this course participants have the opportunity to go on with the remainder of level 1, another three weekends. Craniosacral Australia offers the most thorough training, a total of four levels spaced at six monthly intervals. The training is conducted by Dhyana Trevor and Lydia (Heera) Cattani. Trevor has been a practitioner since 1989 and has taught craniosacral for over ten years. Heera is a yoga teacher with 20 years experience and has practised craniosacral since 1993.

## NEURO-LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING



Do you want to create Successful Relationships, Eliminate Negative Emotions, Behaviours and Beliefs, Improve Finances, Career and Business, Boost Confidence,

Self Esteem and Well-Being, Define What You Really Want in Life and Achieve your Goals with Confidence? NLP is a cost and time effective leading edge personal development technology that can be applied to business coaching to enhance every area of business and in personal transformation sessions. Louise Crosby is a nationally accredited NLP practitioner and Life Coach with more than 15 years experience in private practice and professional development training. Phone Louise Crosby 6684 2253 or 0414 312 300.

## WHAT'S HOT AT DESTINY?

Destiny is offering unbelievable opportunities for achieving hair removal, skin rejuvenation and acne treatment goals. New Gold Membership entitles 50 lucky clients to have an unlimited number of treatments using any or all of the Light Based Technology. Intense Pulsed Light (IPL) ClearAs Blue Light Acne, and LED Red Light Treatments. For only \$1995 Gold Card holders

can access any or all of these treatments on any part of the face and body for one whole year. Sounds just too good to be true but it is what it is and we are excited to offer this unique opportunity to those who aspire to skin perfection.

## LOOK GORGEOUS WITH JUDY



The new high-tech O2 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and Enzyme facials offer first class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high quality natural ingredient skincare products. For your body you can choose from a comprehensive menu of treats and treatments to pamper yourself. There are manicures, pedicures, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian). If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, air-conditioned atmosphere, phone 6685 5870.

**Dr. Craig Layt** Plastic Surgeon

# Restore Rejuvenate Respect

**Plastic, Reconstructive & Cosmetic Surgery**

## Procedures

- Breast enlargement/reduction
- Tummy tuck
- Facial, eyelid & nose surgery
- Ear reshaping
- Reconstructive surgery

## Non-surgical options

- Anti-ageing injections
- Anti-ageing skincare products
- Skincare therapy
- Jane Iredale skincare makeup
- IPL – skin rejuvenation/hair removal
- Medical strength microdermabrasion



**Dedicated to Rejuvenating You...**

For a consultation call **07 5597 4100**. Visiting Northern Rivers is on a fortnightly basis. [www.drclayt.com](http://www.drclayt.com)

*Limited Offer*



*Membership*

## \$1995 for a full year of IPL and other Light Based Treatments

Achieve the skin you always wanted with a Destiny Gold Card. As a valued Destiny Client we are pleased to offer you the opportunity to purchase the Destiny Privilege Gold Card. This card entitles a selected few to unlimited Destiny light based treatments for a 12 month period.

**Sign up a friend and save an additional \$300 off the combined package.**



- IPL Photorejuvenation & Permanent Hair Reduction
- LED (Red Light Rejuvenation)
- ClearAs (Blue Light Acne Clearing)

**It's True!**

As many areas as much as you want for a whole YEAR! for just \$1995.....

What's the catch?.....Nothing but fabulous skin.....It's yours with a

*Destiny Privilege Gold Card*

Cairns 07 4054 5444

Byron Bay 02 6680 7044  
[www.destinycosmedic.com.au](http://www.destinycosmedic.com.au)

Lismore 02 6621 6699





## DR CRAIG LAYT PLASTIC SURGEON



Dr Craig Layt is a qualified plastic and reconstructive surgeon who is returning to Ballina on a fortnightly basis to consult and operate at Ballina Day Surgery. Dr Layt's nurse aesthetician also offers a complimentary consultation in Ballina for all non-surgical options. Information packages on all surgical procedures are available by contacting our Benowa Clinic on 07 5597 4100.

## INTEGRATED AWARENESS (I.A.) IN BYRON

Lansing Barrett Gresham is a master healer and teacher. His formative development is impressive, ten years working Erickson (Hypnotherapy), Feldenkrais (Awareness Through Movement) and Upledger (Craniosacral). Whether you are into sacred sex, being a more effective healer, a more present and loving partner or parent, or

fast tracking your own healing journey, the workshop in Byron allows you to set your own agenda. Clear intention is the key when entering the powerful field of consciousness of this man. Be prepared for quantum shifts! Books available at Abraxas: 'Ask Anything and Your Body Will Answer' \$30, 'The Body's Map of Consciousness' \$38. There will be an introduction at Ambaji from 2-4pm Sunday April 9 and a workshop in Byron on 7, 8, 9 July. Visit [www.inawareness.com](http://www.inawareness.com) for more info.

## I WANT 'OOMMPHH!



So practise Qigong/ Chi Kung. It's an ancient Chinese practice of 'training the breath', or 'cultivating the Qi (Vital energy)'. There are hundreds of styles of Qigong all based on common principles of breathing techniques, balance, movement, self-massage, meditation, relaxation and healing postures.

Some are dynamic and others are tranquil. Tai Chi is one of its moving forms. There are Qigong practices for every age, and all levels of fitness or for treating ill health. You can practise it anytime, anywhere – lying, sitting, standing or moving. Interested in being balanced, building up stamina and energy while calming the mind? Call Suzanne Rienits, an Acupuncturist, Chinese Medicine practitioner and Bodyworker. She has been practising and quietly teaching Qigong since her first studies in China in 1989. Enquire now on 6687 5636.

## FOOT THERAPY DIPLOMA

The National College of Traditional Medicine will be offering an advanced foot therapy course commencing May 25 at Burleigh Heads. It is a diploma course offering a Diploma of Reflexology, a trademark term 'which takes reflexology to a new level' says the College's Paula Harrison. For more information call the freecall number listed in the advertisement.

## BODYNATURE YOGA AND THERAPIES



Frida Lezius, BFA, Remedial Massage Therapist and yoga teacher offers a one stop treatment combining Massage, Counselling, Yoga, Meditation, Breath and Art Therapy. Choosing from Deep Tissue, Yoga Massage, Trigger Point, Pregnancy Massage and Reflexology, Frida relieves tension and fatigue, realigning the spinal cord and cleansing stagnant energy from chakras (nerve junctions) through breath release.

**What can you expect from a session:** Hands on relief, energy recharge. A wholistic treatment for your specific mind/body/spirit requirements. Personalised exercise, dietary advice and health support backup. Phone Frida Lezius 0421 352 701. Yoga classes are Monday & Thursday 6-8pm at Byron Yoga Centre, Belongil.

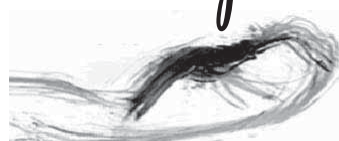
## Byron Bay Neurotherapy

A non-invasive drug free treatment for A.D.D., A.D.H.D., Depression, Anxiety, Stress, PMS, Sleep Problems, Jetlag, Teeth Grinding, Learning Disabilities, Panic Attacks, P.T.S.D., Aggression, Stroke, Headaches, Tics, Migraines, Addictions, Epilepsy, Autism, Memory, Peak Brain Performance, A Balanced and Peaceful Mind

**New Relationship therapy available**  
Call for special offers

Claire Hay  
Phone: 6680 8540  
Mobile: 0414 243 491

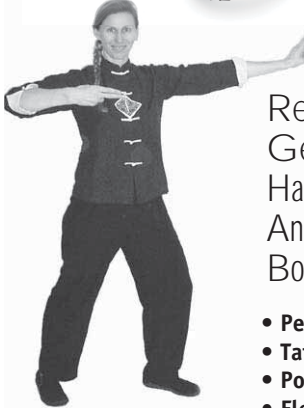
## Body Nature Therapies & Yoga



**Frida Lezius 0421 352 701**

deep tissue massage : energy rebalancing : personal yoga programs : body counselling : breath therapy

## Qigong



With Suzanne Rienits

Renew & Energise  
Get Fit, Feel Calm  
Have Ease, Comfort  
And Energy in your  
Body and Mind

- Personal or small group classes
- Tailored to individual needs
- Postural alignment
- Flexible class times
- Meditation – Taoist breathing

ph. 6687 5636

## Why should you go to Judy?



BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS  
**fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing**

- New body massage with natural products
- Oxygen Therapy • Body Treatments
- Deluxe Facials • Manicure & pedicure at...

*Judy's Pamper Yourself...*

**For appointment ph. 6685 5870**

## LOUISE CROSBY

As seen on national television

## NLP

Neuro-Linguistic Programming

FAST EFFECTIVE LASTING

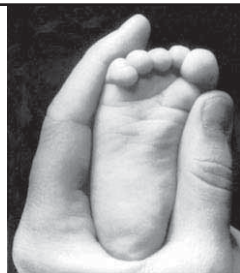
&

Life and Business Coaching

[www.louisecrosby.com](http://www.louisecrosby.com)

6684 2253

0414 312 300



## Integrated Awareness

Self healing through self discovery

Intro @ Ambaji  
2-4pm Sunday April 9th  
Workshop in Byron  
July 7th, 8th, 9th

[www.inawareness.com](http://www.inawareness.com)

Contact Carmelle 6685 9911



**Craniosacral**  
Australia

Craniosacral Australia Presents:

**Craniosacral Training**  
with Trevor & Heera

The most complete  
Craniosacral training in Australia.

## Byron Bay

Introduction 29 - 30 April

## Level 1

(introduction plus these three weekends)

13 - 14 May

20 - 21 May

3 - 4 June

**Info & Bookings 6685 4971**

[www.craniosacral.com.au](http://www.craniosacral.com.au)

[info@craniosacral.com.au](mailto:info@craniosacral.com.au)

*Powerful*

## ADVANCED FOOT THERAPY

Upgrade your skills and  
graduate with a Diploma  
of Reflexology

## Intense Course

Commencing 25 May, 2006

Burleigh Heads, QLD

**freecall 1800 630 512**

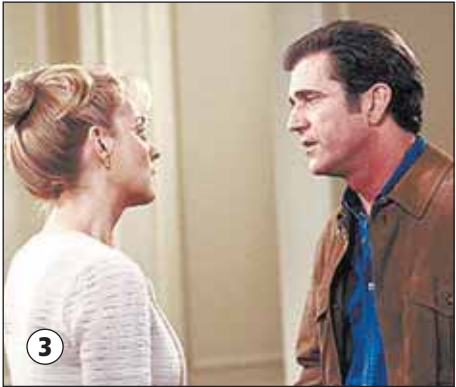
**[www.nctm.com.au](http://www.nctm.com.au)**

National College of  
Traditional Medicine



# Television Guide

1. The ample version of Kirstie Alley stars in **Fat Actress** (TEN, Thursday, 11.30pm) a strange comedy which is an excellent complement to **Sex And The City** at 11.05pm. 2. Jamie Lee Curtis and Lindsay Lohan camp it up nicely in the remake of Disney's classic mother/daughter switcheroo **Freaky Friday** (Prime, Friday, 8.30pm). 3. Seen here with Helen Hunt, Mel Gibson gains the ability to see into women's minds (scary) in **What Women Want** (NBN, Saturday, 9.30pm). That dear old stager Peter O'Toole is a guest on **Parkinson** (ABC, Saturday, 9.25pm). Bizarre programming award of the week goes to SBS for **Stripperella**, in which Pamela Anderson plays the voice of an animated stripping detective (Monday, 9pm).



	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
WEDNESDAY 5	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: In The Doghouse</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1961) Leslie Phillips, Peggy Cummins, Hattie Jacques, James Booth</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>School Programs</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p> <p>1.30 <b>Talking Heads</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Surfing The Menu: Broome</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>The Cook And The Chef</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>The New Inventors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The Worst Week Of My Life</b></p> <p>9.35 <b>The Glass House</b></p> <p>10.05 <b>At The Movies</b></p> <p>10.35 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.10 <b>Four Corners</b></p> <p>11.55 <b>Media Watch</b></p> <p>12.10 <b>Movie: Millions Like Us</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1943) The tribulations of an English family and their meek daughter. Starring Patricia Roc, Gordon Jackson</p> <p>1.50 <b>Movie: Sea Of Sand</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1958) Officers on a North African expedition. Starring Richard Attenborough, John Gregson</p> <p>3.25 <b>National Press Club Address</b></p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>UEFA Champions League</b></p> <p>8.55 <b>World News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>World News</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>Tales From A Suitcase</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Food Lovers Guide To Australia</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Football Stars Of Tomorrow</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Living Black</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Inside Australia: Give Me A Break</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>The Movie Show</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Dateline</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Movie: The Magdalene Sisters</b> (MA, cl,v,a, 2002) Irish drama about women given into the custody of the Magdalene sisterhood to correct their behaviour.</p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Friend</b> (MA, a,v,s, 2001) South Korean drama</p> <p>2.00 <b>So Frenchy So Chic</b> (M, cl)</p> <p>2.55 <b>Close</b></p> <p>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The Fairies</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Still Standing</b> (PG)</p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Second Nature</b> (M, v, 2003) Alec Baldwin, Powers Boothe, Louise Lombard</p> <p>2.00 <b>Blue Heelers</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>North Shore</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Beyond Tomorrow</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Prison Break</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>Air Crash Investigations</b></p> <p>10.40 <b>Border Patrol</b> (M)</p> <p>11.10 <b>Forensic Investigators - Australia's True Crimes</b> (M, v,a,cl)</p> <p>12.10 <b>The L Word</b> (MA, s,cl)</p> <p>1.10 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Creflo A Dollar</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Home Life Style</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>The Ellen Degeneres Show</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>The Biggest Loser</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Thank God You're Here</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>House</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>NCIS</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.05 <b>Threshold</b> (M)</p> <p>12.00 <b>A Minute With Stan Hooper</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Religion</b></p> <p>All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne...</b> Is comparable with afternoons with Denise Drysdale and evenings with Franky Holden.</p> <p>11.00 <b>Today Extra</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Hi-5</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Frasier</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>McLeod's Daughters</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Without A Trace</b></p> <p>8.40 <b>Lotto</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>E.R.</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Extreme Makeover</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Nightline</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>FINA World Swimming Championships</b> Highlights from Shanghai</p> <p>1.00 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Avengers</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>
THURSDAY 6	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: Green For Danger</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1946) Alistair Sim, Trevor Howard, Sally Gray</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>School Programs</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Australian Open Bowls: Men's Pairs Final</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Human Contraptions: Brain</b></p> <p>6.05 <b>The Life Of Mammals</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>7.30 Report</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Catalyst</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Battlefield Detectives: Custer's Last Stand</b></p> <p>9.20 <b>The West Wing</b> (G)</p> <p>10.05 <b>Hardware</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.10 <b>Australian Open Bowls: Women's Singles Semifinal</b> Highlights</p> <p>12.10 <b>Movie: The Savage Innocents</b> (PG, 1960) Trials of an Eskimo and his wife in Canada's north. Starring Anthony Quinn, Yoko Tani, Marie Yang, Peter O'Toole</p> <p>2.00 <b>Movie: Victim</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1961) A married barrister is plunged into a scandal after the suicide of his former lover. Starring Dirk Bogarde, Sylvia Syms, Dennis Price</p> <p>3.55 <b>Gary Rhodes' Cookery Year</b> (G)</p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>UEFA Champions League</b></p> <p>8.55 <b>World News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Dateline</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>World News</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Das Journal</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>School Torque</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Inspector Rex</b></p> <p>8.20 <b>Hotline</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Storyline Australia: Abortion, Corruption &amp; Cops</b> (PG) A Melbourne doctor's campaign to establish a public abortion clinic</p> <p>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Samurai Champloo</b> (MA, a,v,s) Japanese animation series</p> <p>10.30 <b>Movie: Mutant Aliens</b> (MA, v,s,cl, 2000) American animation</p> <p>11.55 <b>Movie: Every Stewardess Goes To Heaven</b> (M, a,s,cl, 2002) Argentinian drama/romance</p> <p>1.25 <b>Close</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The Fairies</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Still Standing</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Homicide - The Movie</b> (M, v,cl) Reunites the characters of the series to solve the murder of one of their former team members. Starring Yaphet Kotto, Clark Johnson, Jon Seda, Giancarlo Esposito</p> <p>2.00 <b>The Amazing Race</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>North Shore</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Las Vegas</b> (PG)</p> <p>8.30 <b>Lost</b> (M)</p> <p>9.35 <b>The Amazing Race</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>American Dad</b> (M)</p> <p>11.00 <b>Family Guy</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Scrubs</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Will &amp; Grace</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Expo</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Creflo A Dollar</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Home Life Style</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>The Ellen Degeneres Show</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>The Biggest Loser</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Smallville</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Medium</b> (M)</p> <p>9.30 <b>Law &amp; Order</b> (M)</p> <p>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>11.05 <b>Sex And The City</b> (M, cl,sr)</p> <p>11.30 <b>Fat Actress</b> (MA15+, cl)</p> <p>12.00 <b>A Minute With Stan Hooper</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercials</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Life Today With James Robison</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Today</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Danoz</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Hi-5</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Frasier</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Getaway</b> England's prettiest villages, family holiday on the Gold Coast, Africa, New Zealand and Megan Gale learns how to surf</p> <p>8.30 <b>Amazing Medical Stories</b> (M)</p> <p>9.35 <b>The Footy Show</b> (M)</p> <p>11.00 <b>The AFL Footy Show</b> (M)</p> <p>1.00 <b>FINA World Swimming Championships</b> Highlights from Shanghai</p> <p>2.00 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker Australia</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p>
FRIDAY 7	<p>4.30 <b>Movie: The Seekers</b> (PG, 1954) Pioneers in New Zealand in the mid-1800s. Starring Jack Hawkins, Glynis Johns</p> <p>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>School Programs</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Jungle</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Australian Open Bowls: Women's Triples Final</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Kath And Kim</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>Spicks &amp; Specks</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Message Stick</b></p> <p>6.35 <b>A Place In Slovakia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Stateline</b></p> <p>8.00 <b>Collectors</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Dalziel And Pascoe</b> (M, v)</p> <p>10.15 <b>The Chaser's War On Everything</b></p> <p>10.40 <b>Lateline</b></p> <p>11.20 <b>Australian Open Bowls: Men's Singles Semifinals</b> Highlights</p> <p>12.20 <b>Rage</b> (M)</p> <p>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware - all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</p>	<p>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></p> <p>5.25 <b>World News</b></p> <p>9.20 <b>Le Journal</b></p> <p>9.55 <b>Russian News</b></p> <p>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></p> <p>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></p> <p>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Insight</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Top Gear</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>A Fork In The Road</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>The Movie Show</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Holidays In Places That Don't Exist</b> Karabakh</p> <p>8.00 <b>The Hairy Bikers' Cookbook</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Unit One</b> (MA) Danish drama</p> <p>9.35 <b>World News Australia</b></p> <p>10.05 <b>Plaster Caster</b> (M, a) American doco</p> <p>11.40 <b>Unit One</b> (MA) Danish drama</p> <p>12.45 <b>Movie: Louder Than Bombs</b> (MA, s,cl,a, 2002) Polish drama about a small-town car mechanic who worships James Dean and whose father's death frees him to make his own decisions</p> <p>2.15 <b>Close</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>The Fairies</b></p> <p>9.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></p> <p>10.00 <b>Davis Cup Tennis</b> LIVE from Kooyong, Melbourne - Australia v Belarus</p> <p>2.00 <b>8 Simple Rules</b></p> <p>2.30 <b>According To Jim</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>North Shore</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>News</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Better Homes And Gardens</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Movie: Freaky Friday</b> (PG, a, 2003) A mother and her daughter who are not getting along, one day wake up in each other's bodies. Starring Jamie Lee Curtis, Lindsay Lohan, Mark Harmon, Harold Gould, Chad Michael Murray</p> <p>10.30 <b>Movie: Scary Movie 2</b> (MA, s,cl,h, 2001) Casts a supernatural and satirical eye over horror and pulp classics. Starring Marlon Wayans, Shawn Wayans, Anna Faris, James DeBello, David Cross, Regina Hall</p> <p>12.00 <b>Movie: Your Friends &amp; Neighbours</b> (M, 1999) Modern immortality take. Starring Ben Stiller, Amy Brenneman, Jason Patric</p> <p>2.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>Early News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Home Life Style</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>The Ellen Degeneres Show</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Wicked Science</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></p> <p>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>The Biggest Loser</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Friday Night Games</b></p> <p>9.00 <b>Movie: The American President</b> (PG, cl,sr, 1995) A widowed president is attracted to a political lobbyist during an election year. Stars Michael Douglas, Annette Bening, Martin Sheen, Michael J Fox</p> <p>11.15 <b>Late Night News</b></p> <p>11.45 <b>Sports Tonight</b></p> <p>12.15 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></p> <p>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Religion</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Infomercial</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Religion</b></p>	<p>6.00 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE from Augusta, Georgia</p> <p>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></p> <p>11.00 <b>Today Extra</b></p> <p>11.30 <b>Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></p> <p>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></p> <p>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></p> <p>3.00 <b>Hi-5</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Maddigan's Quest</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Frasier</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></p> <p>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></p> <p>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></p> <p>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></p> <p>7.30 <b>Backyard Blitz</b></p> <p>8.30 <b>Friday Night Football</b> Wests Tigers v North Queensland Cowboys</p> <p>11.00 <b>Friday Night AFL</b> St Kilda v Richmond</p> <p>2.15 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></p> <p>3.15 <b>Barry Manilow</b></p> <p>3.30 <b>The Job</b></p> <p>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></p> <p>'Everybody blames the Jews for killing Christ, and then the Jews try to pass it off on the Romans. I'm one of the few people that believe it was the blacks' Sarah Silverman</p>

# KRYSTAL

## ADULT PRODUCTS

6/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est.

### UNIFORMS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Bookings for SHOWGIRLS and PHOTO SHOOTS

For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys  
www.krystaladultworld.com

66856330

12 to 6 pm Sun. and Mon.  
12 to 7 pm Tues. to Sat.

# BYRON BREWING

## Feel like a coldie?

### Middies from 18¢

- Beer Kits
- Wine Kits
- Home Keg System Specialists
- Stills (for essential oils)

Unit 2/8 Wollongbar St. Byron A&I Estate  
Ph: 6685 7913. Email: hbrew@bigpond.net

# M Favourite Video

for those who love film \*

Specialising in Australian, Independent & International Films

**YOUR FAVOURITE NEW RELEASES**

Sony PS2 & Xbox Games  
Great choices for children  
Knowledgeable & helpful staff

**The Disc Wizard**  
DVD, Games & CD  
Repair Service  
Station Street, Bangalow  
(opp Summerland Credit Union)  
6687 1163 \*

Present this ad to rent any new release & get one free (of equal or lesser value)

10am-8pm  
OPEN **EVERYDAY**



SATURDAY 8	<div>ABC</div> <div>12.20 <b>Rage</b> continues</div> <div>11.10 <b>Out There</b></div> <div>11.35 <b>Girls In Love</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Staseline</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Australian Story</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Foreign Correspondent</b></div> <div>1.40 <b>Words: Isabel Allende</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Australian Open Bowls: Women's &amp; Men's Singles Finals</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Head 2 Head</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Gardening Australia</b> Spring flowering bulbs and junipers</div> <div>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Doc Martin</b> (PG)</div> <div>8.30 <b>The Bill</b> (PG)</div> <div>9.25 <b>Parkinson</b> Michael Flatley, Robbie Williams, Peter O'Toole</div> <div>10.10 <b>The Silence</b> (M, cl,v)</div> <div>11.05 <b>Rage</b> (M)</div> <div><div>[s] = Sex</div><div>[a] = Adult themes</div><div>[n] = Nudity</div><div>[d] = Drugs</div><div>[v] = Violence</div><div>[*] = Could offend</div><div>[h] = Horror</div><div>[du]= Drug use</div><div>[dr] = Drug references</div><div>[cl] = Coarse language</div><div>[sr] = Sexual references</div><div>[mp] = Medical procedures</div><div>[w] = War scenes</div><div>[z] = zeppelins</div></div>	<div>SBS</div> <div>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></div> <div>5.25 <b>World News</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></div> <div>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Masterpiece On Saturday</b></div> <div>2.10 <b>Ring Of The Nibelung: Twilight Of The Gods</b></div> <div>2.25 <b>In Whitest Solitude</b></div> <div>2.25 <b>The Diaries Of Vaslav Nijinsky</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Easter In Art</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Counting The Days</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>As It Happened: Pol Pot – Behind The Killing Fields</b> (PG) Interviews with high ranking Khmer Rouge officers telling the story thirty years after Cambodia suffered the genocide of more than two million</div> <div>8.30 <b>Iron Chef</b></div> <div>9.15 <b>Rockwiz</b></div> <div>9.45 <b>Movie: The Stratosphere Girl</b> (M, s,a,cl, 2004) German drama telling the story of the subculture of young western women who live in Tokyo and work as hostesses in upscale nightclubs</div> <div>11.10 <b>SOS</b> Shorts on screen</div> <div>12.10 <b>Noise TV</b> Music series</div> <div>1.45 <b>Close</b></div>	<div>PRIME</div> <div>6.00 <b>Tractor Tom</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Saturday Disney</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>Flipper And Lopaka</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Disney Adventures</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Davis Cup Tennis</b> LIVE from Kooyong, Melbourne – Australia v Belarus</div> <div>12.00 <b>Golden Slipper Racing</b> LIVE from Rose-hill</div> <div>5.30 <b>Sydney Weekender</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>The World Around Us: Heart Of A Lioness</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Heartbeat</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Blue Heelers</b> (M, v)</div> <div>9.30 <b>William &amp; Mary</b> (PG, a,s)</div> <div>10.30 <b>Movie: Toy Soldiers</b> (M, v,cl, 1991) A specialised prep school for rich boys is taken hostage by a squad of commandos headed by the son of a South American drug czar who is in prison and the students decide to risk their lives in a campaign to stop him. Starring Sean Astin, Wil Wheaton, Keith Coogan, Andrew Divoff, R Lee Ermye, Mason Adams, Denholm Elliott</div> <div>12.40 <b>Movie: Trigger Happy</b> (M, cl,v, 1996) A man returns from a mental hospital to retake the reins of his criminal syndicate. Starring Ellen Barkin, Gabriel Byrne, Richard Dreyfuss, Jeff Goldblum, Diane Lane, Lyle MacLachlan</div> <div>2.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div>	<div>TEN</div> <div>6.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Scooter: Secret Agent</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Totally Wild</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Fergus McPhail</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Video Hits</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Discover Down Under</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>State Focus</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Out Of The Blue</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>I Fish</b></div> <div>1.30 <b>Seriously AFL</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Saturday Afternoon AFL</b> LIVE – Bull-dogs v Melbourne</div> <div>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Sports Tonight</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Movie: Mr Deeds</b> (PG, cl,v, 2002) A small town pizzeria owner and wannabe poet inherits \$40 billion from his uncle. Starring Adam Sandler, Winona Ryder, Peter Gallagher, John Turturro, Harve Presnell</div> <div>8.30 <b>Movie: Rat Race</b> (M, sr,a, 2001) A Las Vegas casino magnate sets up a new avenue for wagering. Stars Whoopi Goldberg, Cuba Gooding Jr, Seth Green, Jon Lovitz, Breckin Meyer</div> <div>10.50 <b>Saturday Night AFL</b> Essendon v Brisbane</div> <div>1.20 <b>Before The Game</b></div> <div>1.50 <b>Moto GP: Qatar</b></div> <div>4.50 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Hour Of Power</b></div>	<div>NBN</div> <div>6.00 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE from Augusta, Georgia</div> <div>9.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>So Fresh</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Danzon</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Speed Machine</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Fishing Australia</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Australian Surf Lifesaving Championships</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>FINA World Swimming Championships</b> Highlights from Shanghai</div> <div>4.30 <b>Talk To The Animals</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Gardening Gurus</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Airport</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>NBN News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Australia's Funniest Home Videos</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Movie: Big Momma's House</b> (PG, v,cl,s, 2000) Martin Lawrence, Nia Long, Paul Giamatti, Terrence Howard</div> <div>8.40 <b>Lotto</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Movie: What Women Want</b> (PG, s,cl, 2000) Mel Gibson, Helen Hunt, Marisa Tomei, Mark Feuerstein</div> <div>12.00 <b>FINA World Swimming Championships</b> Highlights from Shanghai</div> <div>1.00 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Movie: Billy Jack Goes To Washington</b> (PG, v, 1977) Tom Laughlin, Sherri Ackerman</div> <div>4.00 <b>Home Shopping</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE</div>
	<div>SUNDAY 9</div> <div>6.30 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>Insiders</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Inside Business</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Offsiders</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Asia Pacific Focus</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Songs Of Praise</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Landline</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Gardening Australia</b></div> <div>1.30 <b>Message Stick</b> (G*)</div> <div>2.00 <b>War Photographer</b> (G*)</div> <div>2.55 <b>Designing Dreams</b></div> <div>3.10 <b>Portrait Of A Photographer</b> David LaChapelle (G, n)</div> <div>4.00 <b>Sunday Arts</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Bible Mysteries</b> Real Mary Magdalene</div> <div>6.00 <b>At The Movies</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>The Einstein Factor</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Helen Of Troy</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Silence</b> (M, sr,v,cl)</div> <div>10.20 <b>Compass: Who Wrote The Bible?</b></div> <div>11.15 <b>Hermitage-niks</b> St Petersburg art gallery</div> <div>11.40 <b>The Private Lives Of Pompeii</b> (G) The people who lived and died in Pompeii from the earthquake in 62AD to the eruption of Mt Vesuvius 17 years later</div> <div>12.55 <b>Deadly Enemies</b> (PG)</div> <div>2.00 <b>Movie: Hi, Gang!</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1941) Bebe Daniels, Ben Lyon, Vic Oliver</div> <div>3.55 <b>Gary Rhodes' Cookery Year: October</b> (G)</div>	<div>6.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>World News</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Latin American News</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>Maltese News</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Polish News</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Ukrainian News</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Harmonies Of The Hemispheres</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>UCI Track World Cup</b> Sydney</div> <div>12.00 <b>Speedweek</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Football Stars Of Tomorrow</b></div> <div>2.30 <b>The World Game</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>UEFA Champions League Magazine</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>The World Game</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Classical Destinations: Bonn And Berlin</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Lost Worlds: Ancient Discoveries</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Science: The Mystery Of The Human Hobbit</b> (G) In search of pygmies on the island of Flores in the Indonesian archipelago</div> <div>9.30 <b>Movie: Once Upon A Time In India</b> (PG, 2001) Indian drama set in 1893 about villagers whose fate rests on winning a cricket game against snooty British imperialists</div> <div>1.10 <b>The Storm Rages Twice</b> (PG) Lebanese drama series</div> <div>2.00 <b>Close</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Religion</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Stanley</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Tabaluga</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Weekend Sunrise</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Sportsworld</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Davis Cup Tennis</b> LIVE from Kooyong, Melbourne – Australia v Belarus</div> <div>2.00 <b>Disney's Lilo &amp; Stitch</b></div> <div>2.30 <b>Our Country – RFDS On The Road</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>Movie: Oliver Twist</b> (PG, v, 1997) Charles Dickens' tale of a young boy ousted from an orphanage and forced to fend for himself in 19th century London. Stars Richard Dreyfuss, Charles Dance, Elijah Wood, David O'Hara</div> <div>5.30 <b>8 Simple Rules</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Where Are They Now</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Ghost Whisperer</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Movie: Shanghai Knights</b> (M, v,s, 2003) Jackie Chan, Owen Wilson, Fann Wong, Aaron Johnson, Aidan Gillen, Tom Fisher</div> <div>10.50 <b>Movie: Shanghai Noon</b> (PG, v,cl, 2000) Jackie Chan, Lucy Liu, Owen Wilson</div> <div>1.00 <b>Movie: Turning April</b> (M, cl,a, 1996) A woman is accidentally kidnapped during a bungled robbery. Stars Tushka Bergen, Aaron Blabey, Kenneth Welsh</div> <div>3.00 <b>Expo</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Religion</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Mass For You At Home</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Meditation Medication</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Pirate Island</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Totally Wild</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Meet The Press</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Video Hits</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Free</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Red Bull Air Race Preview</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Carrera Cup Australia</b></div> <div>1.30 <b>Fujitsu V8 Series</b></div> <div>2.30 <b>World Rally Championship</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>RPM</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Sports Tonight</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Australian Idol – Off The Record</b> (PG)</div> <div>7.00 <b>Everybody Hates Chris</b> (PG)</div> <div>7.30 <b>Australia's Brainiest Cricketer</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Law &amp; Order: S.V.U.</b> (M)</div> <div>9.30 <b>Law &amp; Order: Criminal Intent</b> (M)</div> <div>10.30 <b>The Ronnie Johns Half Hour</b> (MA15+, cl,a) Double episode</div> <div>11.30 <b>A1 Grand Prix</b> China</div> <div>12.30 <b>V For Vendetta: Unmasked</b> (PG) Behind-the-scenes</div> <div>1.00 <b>Totally Australia: Borderline</b></div> <div>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Infomercial</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>More Religion</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE from Augusta, Georgia</div> <div>9.00 <b>Sunday</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Sunday Roast</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>The Sunday Footy Show</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Fishing North Australia</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Sunday AFL LIVE – Sydney v Port</b> Adelaide</div> <div>4.00 <b>Sunday Rugby League</b> Parramatta Eels v Penrith Panthers</div> <div>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Clever</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>60 Minutes</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>CSI: Crime Scene Investigation</b> (M, v,a)</div> <div>9.30 <b>Hotel Babylon</b> (M)</div> <div>10.30 <b>The Rolling Stones – One On One</b> (M)</div> <div>11.30 <b>FINA World Swimming Championships</b> Highlights from Shanghai</div> <div>1.00 <b>Sunday AFL</b> Hawthorn v Collingwood</div> <div>3.00 <b>The Job</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>Guthy Renker Australia</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE from Augusta, Georgia</div>
	<div>MONDAY 10</div> <div>4.30 <b>Movie: Carry On... Follow The Camel</b> (G, 1967) Kenneth Williams, Anita Harris</div> <div>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>School Programs</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Landline</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>The Pilot Hour</b></div> <div>1.30 <b>Head 2 Head</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Don't Drop The Coffin</b> The art of the undertaker</div> <div>6.30 <b>Talking Heads: Nancy Bird-Walton</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>The 7.30 Report</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Australian Story</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Four Corners</b></div> <div>9.20 <b>Media Watch</b></div> <div>9.35 <b>Enough Rope With Andrew Denton</b></div> <div>10.35 <b>Lateline</b></div> <div>11.10 <b>Ulysses S Grant</b> (G) During the American Civil War he won the nickname 'Unconditional Surrender'</div> <div>12.10 <b>Primal Instincts: Anger</b> (M, v,cl)</div> <div>1.05 <b>Movie: One Minute To Zero</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1952) A soldier finds romance during the Korean War. Starring Robert Mitchum, Ann Blyth, William Talman, Charles McGraw</div> <div>2.50 <b>Movie: The Secret Place</b> (PG, 1954) Belinda Lee, Ronald Lewis, Michael Brooke, David McCallum</div>	<div>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch And World News</b></div> <div>9.20 <b>Le Journal</b></div> <div>9.55 <b>Russian News</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Greek News</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></div> <div>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Polish News</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Dateline</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Insight</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Wine Lovers Guide To Australia</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>The Movie Show</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>She'll Be Right, Boss</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Living Black</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Mythbusters</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Song For The Socceroos</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>Stripperella</b> (MA, s,a) US animation</div> <div>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Shameless</b> (MA, s,cl,a)</div> <div>10.45 <b>Movie: Solino</b> (MA, cl,a,s, 2002) German drama</div> <div>12.50 <b>The Nanny</b></div> <div>1.20 <b>Movie: Miss Julie</b> (M, s,a, B&amp;W, 1951) Swedish drama about beautiful Miss Julie who lives in a mansion with her father and whose mother taught her to despise men</div> <div>2.50 <b>Close</b></div>	<div>8.30 <b>Sunrise</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>The Fairies</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>According To Jim</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Movie: Facing The Enemy</b> (M, v,a, 2001) Tackles the eye for an eye belief. Starring Linden Ashby, Maxwell Caulfield, Alexandra Paul, Melanie Wilson</div> <div>2.00 <b>Blue Heelers</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>North Shore</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>The Great Outdoors</b> The greatest ever animal holidays – WA's Monkey Mia dolphins, breakfast with giraffes, Queensland crocodile adventure, world's most amazing zoo, Deer Park, Bahamas</div> <div>8.40 <b>Desperate Housewives</b> (M)</div> <div>9.30 <b>Make Be Beautiful Please</b> (PG)</div> <div>11.00 <b>Boston Legal</b> (M)</div> <div>12.00 <b>Arrested Development</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Religion</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Early News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Home Life Style</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>The Ellen Degeneres Show</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Scope</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>The Bold &amp; The Beautiful</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>The Biggest Loser</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Bondi Rescue</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Supernatural</b> (M) Double episode</div> <div>10.30 <b>Late Night News And Sports Tonight</b></div> <div>11.05 <b>Touching Evil</b> (M)</div> <div>12.00 <b>Volvo Round The World Ocean Race</b> Week 21</div> <div>12.30 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></div> <div>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Champ Car World Series</b> Long Beach</div> <div>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Life Today With James Robison</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</b></div>	<div>5.00 <b>US Masters Golf Tournament</b> LIVE from Augusta, Georgia</div> <div>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Today Extra</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Danzon</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Fraser</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>20 To 1</b></div> <div>8.35 <b>Cold Case</b></div> <div>8.40 <b>Lotto</b></div> <div>9.35 <b>Hotel Babylon</b></div> <div>10.35 <b>Six Feet Under</b> (M, cl,s)</div> <div>11.40 <b>Nightline</b></div> <div>12.10 <b>Da Vinci's Inquest</b> (M)</div> <div>1.05 <b>Water Rats</b> (M)</div> <div>2.00 <b>Farscape</b> (PG)</div> <div>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></div> <div>'I want to get an abortion, but my boyfriend and I are having trouble conceiving'</div> <div>Sarah Silverman</div>
	<div>TUESDAY 11</div> <div>4.30 <b>Movie: The Woman For Joe</b> (G, 1955) Diane Cilento, George Baker, David Kossoff, Sydney Tafler</div> <div>6.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>School Programs</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Grand Designs Abroad</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Midday Report</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>The New Inventors</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>The Einstein Factor</b></div> <div>1.30 <b>Catalyst</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>The Bill</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Kid's Programs</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Winning Dads</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>The Pet Show</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>ABC News</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>The 7.30 Report</b></div> <div>8.00 <b>Dusty: Little By Little</b> Dusty Springfield</div> <div>8.30 <b>The Bill</b> (M, v)</div> <div>9.20 <b>Foreign Correspondent</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>I Love Carbnucles</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Lateline</b></div> <div>11.05 <b>Teachers</b> (M, cl,sr)</div> <div>11.55 <b>Movie: We Dive At Dawn</b> (G, B&amp;W, 1943) John Mills, Eric Portman, Reginald Purdell</div> <div>1.30 <b>Movie: Smashing The Rackets</b> (PG, B&amp;W, 1938) Chester Morris, Frances Mercer, Bruce Cabot</div> <div>2.50 <b>Gary Rhodes' Cookery Year: November</b> (G)</div> <div>3.35 <b>Head Start</b> (G)</div>	<div>5.00 <b>Weatherwatch</b></div> <div>5.25 <b>World News</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Arabic News</b></div> <div>12.05 <b>Indonesian News</b></div> <div>12.30 <b>Business Report</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Movie: The Price Of Forgiveness</b> (PG, 2002) Senegalese drama</div> <div>2.30 <b>Tales From A Suitcase</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Food Lovers Guide To Australia</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>Living Black</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>The Journal</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Newshour</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Global Village</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>World Sport</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Insight</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>Cutting Edge: Israel And Bosnia</b> Ehud Olmert's campaign for prime minister and the great challenge for Israel</div> <div>9.30 <b>World News Australia</b></div> <div>10.00 <b>Hot Docs: The Gleaners And I</b> French life as lived by the people who pick at already-harvested fields for leftovers</div> <div>11.25 <b>Hot Docs: The Gleaners And I – Two Years Later</b> (G)</div> <div>12.30 <b>Movie: Alexandria</b> (M, s,n, 2001) Greek drama</div> <div>2.25 <b>Movie: Temptations</b> (MA, s,cl,a, 2001) Hungarian drama</div> <div>3.55 <b>Close</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Sunrise</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>The Fairies</b></div> <div>9.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div> <div>10.30 <b>Morning News</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>According To Jim</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Movie: Mexico City</b> (M, v, 2000) A brother and sister travel to Mexico City and get caught up in the criminal underbelly of a dangerous city. Starring Stacy Edwards, Robert Patrick</div> <div>2.00 <b>Blue Heelers</b> (M, v)</div> <div>3.00 <b>North Shore</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>It's Academic</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Wheel Of Fortune</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Deal Or No Deal</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Prime News</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Seven News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Home And Away</b> (G)</div> <div>7.30 <b>Dancing With The Stars</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>All Saints</b> (M)</div> <div>9.30 <b>Medical Incredible</b> (M)</div> <div>10.30 <b>Airline USA</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Infamous Murders</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Sweet Medicine</b> (M)</div> <div>12.30 <b>MDS</b> (M)</div> <div>1.30 <b>Danzon Direct</b></div> <div>2.30 <b>Expo</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Creflo A Dollar</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Home Shopping</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Early News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>Toasted TV</b></div> <div>8.30 <b>In The Box</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>9am With David And Kim</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>11.10 <b>TTN</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Home Life Style</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>The Ellen Degeneres Show</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>The Oprah Winfrey Show</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Ready Steady Cook</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Infomercial</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>Huey's Cooking Adventures</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Totally Wild</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>The Bold And The Beautiful</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Ten News</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>The Simpsons</b></div> <div>6.30 <b>Neighbours</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>The Biggest Loser</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Thank God For The Simpsons</b> (PG) Triple episode</div> <div>9.30 <b>Rove Live</b> (M, cl,a)</div> <div>10.40 <b>Late News And Sports Tonight</b></div> <div>11.15 <b>The Secret KGB JFK Files</b> (PG, a)</div> <div>1.05 <b>The Up-Late Game Show</b></div> <div>1.55 <b>Video Hits Up-Late</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Infomercial</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Kenneth Copeland</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Life Today With James Robison</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn</b></div>	<div>6.00 <b>Today</b></div> <div>9.00 <b>Mornings With Kerri-Anne</b></div> <div>11.00 <b>Danzon</b></div> <div>11.20 <b>Icon</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Dr Phil</b></div> <div>1.00 <b>Days Of Our Lives</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>The Young And The Restless</b></div> <div>3.00 <b>Fresh Cooking</b></div> <div>3.30 <b>New MacDonald's Farm</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>The Shak</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Fraser</b></div> <div>5.00 <b>Temptation</b></div> <div>5.30 <b>Bert's Family Feud</b></div> <div>6.00 <b>Evening News</b></div> <div>7.00 <b>A Current Affair</b></div> <div>7.30 <b>Survivor: Panama – Exile Island</b> (PG)</div> <div>8.30 <b>CSI: Crime Scene Investigation</b> (M)</div> <div>9.30 <b>CSI: New York</b> (M, v)</div> <div>10.30 <b>Camp Dare</b></div> <div>11.30 <b>Nightline</b></div> <div>12.00 <b>Wonderfalls</b> (M)</div> <div>1.00 <b>Late Show With David Letterman</b></div> <div>2.00 <b>Stingers</b> (M)</div> <div>3.00 <b>Guthy Renker</b></div> <div>4.00 <b>Entertainment Tonight</b></div> <div>4.30 <b>Good Morning America</b></div> <div>Because sometimes ABC, CBS, NBC, FOX NEWS, MSNBC, CNN, HEADLINE NEWS, CSPAN, and CSPAN 2 just aren't enough.</div> <div>Ad for The Daily Show with Jon Stewart</div>



Living Environment  
DESIGN CONSULTANCY

TONY NARA

6684 7262

- Residential & commercial designs & details
- Full working drawings for Council approval
- Waste water & Structural Engineering
- 3D virtual models & walkthrough technology
- Perspectives: exterior & interior views

Did you know?



City Pacific Finance

City Pacific Finance has a large panel of lenders for business equipment & vehicle finance

**FAST APPROVALS**  
**COMPETITIVE RATES**

For the right loan right now, call Mark Harris at City Pacific Finance

**Level 1, 1 Marvel St, Byron Bay • 6685 5000**

Late Nite Video

Independent and choice

Shop 13/14 North Woolies Plaza  
Jonson St, Byron Bay tel. 6685 7699



This is what we call  
**CHOICE – 15,000 titles on DVD and video.**

**Our foreign/arthouse section is outstanding.**

Bring this ad as your 2 for 1 voucher





**NSW Minister for Ageing John Della Bosca, has announced that information for Seniors Week (April 2 to 9) can be found at the Seniors Week website [www.nswseniorsweek.com.au](http://www.nswseniorsweek.com.au). 'NSW Seniors Week is the largest festival in the Southern hemisphere for older people,' Mr Della Bosca said. 'The Live Life campaign, which is also the theme for Seniors Week, has been designed to welcome the first of the baby boomers, who are turning 60 this year, celebrate the active lives of seniors and encourage other to get active.' The face of the campaign is internationally acclaimed Australian dancer and Seniors Week 2006 Ambassador**

**Elizabeth Cameron Dalman OAM MCA. Elizabeth is a pioneer of modern dance in Australia and at 72 she is still working as a mature performer and choreographer. 'It is inspiring to have a role model like Elizabeth Cameron Dalman leading the campaign,' Mr Della Bosca said. 'Seniors Week is an important time to show our appreciation for older people and recognise the contributions they make to our communities.' Seniors Week is an annual initiative funded by the NSW government and organised by the NSW Department of Ageing, Disability and Home Care.**

### Byron Funeral Services

Ease the burden on your family. Scott, Michael and Dianne of Byron Funeral Services know that for most people arranging a funeral can be a daunting task. Often families have not discussed a funeral until a death occurs. This leaves them with the stress of having to make many decisions at a time of great trauma. Byron Funeral Services understand the benefits of pre-planning a funeral and a lot of people are even make the financial arrangements now. By doing this they have the peace of knowing they have protected their family. With a pre-arranged funeral you are guaranteed the funeral director of your choice, that your family is relieved of the emotional and financial burden, protection against any future price rises, and that the service will be carried out to your exact wishes. A pre-arranged funeral is not

subject to either the income or assets test and therefore will not affect your pension entitlement. Your costs are protected against inflation as your funeral is fully paid for. Your arrangements are covered by strict government legislation and the highest

### Byron Shire Respite Service

Byron Shire Respite Service is now in its fifteenth year of operation providing quality flexible respite options for older people and their carers. The service provides a centre-based day respite program, a social support program and special support options

All the paid respite staff are fully qualified with an employment prerequisite being a Community Services Certificate Level 3. There is a small cost for the service. Please phone 6685 1921 for more information.

### Optimise Your Health!

Mullum Herbs has effective natural remedies for insomnia, poor memory, failing eyesight, arthritis, poor digestion, constipation, low energy and many other common problems. Supplement usage is extensive amongst aging Australians, however many people are on inappropriate products. Come to the experts to ensure that you are on the supplements you need. For more information call 6684 3002.



standard of ethics administered by a professional funeral director. Contact Byron Funeral Services for obligation-free information about pre-arranging your funeral on 6687 2077.

for older people who have memory loss and confusion. If you are caring for an older person the service holds a monthly carer support group and publishes a carer support newsletter, The Byron Carer. Byron Shire Respite Service is able to provide respite care along the respite continuum using a person centred needs based approach that meets the needs of the person requiring the respite care and their carer/s. The service is funded by the commonwealth and state governments under the Home and Community Care program (HACC) and the National Respite for Carers program (NRCP).

### Pinehaven – caring for the aged

Pinehaven is a 61 bed aged care facility catering for residents with high dependency needs, including dementia care, palliative care and rehabilitation. The facility is situated in a tranquil garden setting with a comfortable fully air-conditioned environment. 24-hour quality care is given by trained staff, and an interesting activities program, including bus outings, is offered. Pinehaven also offers respite care to meet community needs. Please ring Pam Osbourne Director of Nursing on 6685 3301 for more information.

### Byron Shire Respite Service Inc. providing quality care for older people

Brunswick Valley Community Centre,  
South Beach Road, Brunswick Heads  
PO Box 163 Brunswick Heads  
NSW 2483  
Tel 02 6685 1921 • 02 6685 1619  
email [respite@byronit.com](mailto:respite@byronit.com)

### Mullum Herbs

- All fully qualified professionals
- Free health advice
- Best quality supplements and organic herbs
- Full health assessment and treatment available

79 Stuart St, Mullumbimby • Ph 6684 3002

## SENIORS SCHMENIORS!

WE'RE ALL YOUNG AT HEART



**Echo** your weekly colonic

## Byron Funerals

peace of mind for you & your family



Michael Lewis

Office, Chapel and Condolence Lounge  
74 Kalinga St, Ballina

An Australian Company



## A safe, caring haven...

- Pinehaven is an accredited aged care facility
- All nursing staff are trained carers providing 24 hour care in a tranquil garden setting
- For more information ring Pam Osborne, Director of Nursing on 6685 3301
- **Fully airconditioned**

**PINNACLE**  
Aged Care Group

**PINEHAVEN** COMMUNITY AGED CARE CENTRE  
Nursing Home  
184 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park NSW 2481



To receive your personal information guide and obligation free estimate please phone 6687 2077 or return the below coupon to:  
**BYRON FUNERALS Reply Paid 65698, Ballina 2478**

NAME.....  
ADDRESS.....  
PHONE.....



APRIL 4 – APRIL 11

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

Volume 20 #45

© 2006 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

Phone: 02 6684 1777

Fax: 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor: Mandy Nolan

mandypow@echo.net.au

Dance: dan@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

# seven

• SARAH LOVE • GEORGIE FAME • SEA SHEPHERD • KOLLIOPE • FAKER • GREG SULLIVAN • FUNK IN THE FOREST • BERTHA CONTROL •



**TO BE** a successful band you've got to have a vision. You have to believe in where you're going, why you're going there, and most importantly, who you are going with. For Rich Latimer from the Vue, the last year has been about crystalising plans and cutting a path. Latimer has been looking back to 80's trailblazers like INXS for inspiration.

'I've been reading the INXS biography, trying to work out how to be the biggest band in the world, and their ideology on touring is what I really clicked with – in their first year they just hammered the circuit relentlessly – we tried to do it locally and we were exhausted but it worked, kinda, this year being our second year we are doing the same thing interstate and will be touring Sydney Melbourne, Brisbane and Perth and the third year we go international.'

For the Vue, the commitment is very much to audience enjoyment, something that Rich sees as an 80's music value, shying away from the floor-staring grunge of the nineties.

'Let's all just have a good time as much as we can... We want to get out there live and make people have

a good time – that's why we do 3 hour live shows of all originals.'

Rich credits fate as playing a big role in the band's development.

'When we lost our first bass player (I panicked, did he die or did he actually get lost Spinal Tap style after a gig?? Turns out he just left) we advertised in the paper and we found a young fella Mick Harris, and he's coming to rehearsal and then he asks the drummer, what's your surname and he said is it Boniface? And he said yes, and it turns out that they are blood related, cousins or whatever. Then the producer that is working with us now, by chance, he met us at the Great Northern, he met us through Cheyne Murphy at Music Oz, his name is Karl Hemmings he went home to decide whether he was going to work with us and he pulled a tarot card and he was listening to 30 songs on a demo tape, he was like, are you guys for real? He pulled 'intensity' from the Osho cards... it comes into play later in the story, he then rings me one day to arrange a rehearsal and we get chatting about life in general. He mentions he has recently moved

here from Sydney and is looking for somewhere to stay and 5 minutes before that my flatmate had told me she was leaving and so I said I have a room in my house which was perfect because he was going to be working on the album. Everyone around us decided we should do an EP first. I reluctantly agreed, because I wanted to do a double album debut ... Karl comes upstairs and puts the list down, and says, this is what me and the people I have consulted think are the strongest songs. Then he almost screams

**'When your audience is completely connected to you and you know it and they know it and know that you know it...'**

and picks up a card from the table, and he said what's that doing there? I said, that's one of my girlfriend's Osho cards and she left it here. And he told me he'd pulled that card 3 weeks before, 'intensity' in relation to working with us...

That's definitely a very intense story. Rich admits that the band works very intuitively.

'When I told this guy that we wrote these songs in the same amount of time it takes to play them, he said: You haven't done any workshopping? And we said nup, we just put em down. So he's doing what a producer does I suppose and it's really cool – he's like a soldier, he'll get up at 3 am, have a carrot juice and then work on our songs for 7 hours. He goes through it all line by line with additions – it's kind of cool, we always knew that there was going to be huge radio potential, but now you can just hear

home stereos aren't their dance floors.'

Vue is a grinding rock and funk 3 piece featuring Michael Harris on Bass, a player that Rich credits as 'Being a freak of a kid. He's doing a 4 year degree in bass. He can play Beethoven up and down the neck. I call him the Golden Child... and Chris Boniface, he's like a beast from somewhere... he's originally from the heavy metal scene, and he's amazing...'

So far, what has been the greatest rock and roll moment? 'Basically when your audience is completely connected to you and you know it and they know it and they know that you know it...'

Vue return to the Hotel Great Northern opening with Angela, an acoustic goddess and De Carpo who play jazz, soul funk.

'The night is designed to be a complete entertainment package, so by the time we hit the floor, everyone will be completely ready to rock out.' Just \$8 at the Northern this Friday. Tix available now or at the door. Be there to see the boys shine before they go into Top Cat Studios to record their EP the very next day!

THE 17TH ANNUAL EAST COAST INTERNATIONAL BLUES & ROOTS MUSIC FESTIVAL

# BLUESFEST 2006

RED DEVIL PARK – EASTER WEEKEND 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 APRIL 2006

A LIMITED NUMBER OF 5 DAY TICKETS FOR LOCALS ARE NOW ON SALE FROM THE BLUESFEST OFFICE, BANGALOW RD.

THE FOLLOWING SINGLE DAY TICKETS ARE STILL AVAILABLE

THURSDAY – Bernard Fanning The Black Keys India Arie Sigur Rós Los Lobos Hilltop Hoods  
SUNDAY – Damian "Jr. Gong" Marley Bob Geldof The Robert Cray Band The Blind Boys of Alabama Yothu Yindi Daniel Lanois  
MONDAY – Buddy Guy Michael Franti & Friends Jackson Browne with David Lindley The Cat Empire Beth Orton Martha Wainwright

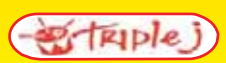
These acts plus many more – Please go to [www.Bluesfest.com.au](http://www.Bluesfest.com.au) to check out the full lineup for each day

artists & program subject to change without notice / this is an all weather event

TICKETS CAN BE PURCHASED THROUGH ONE OF THE FOLLOWING WAYS: 1. ONLINE: Purchase an e-ticket or hard ticket from [www.Bluesfest.com.au](http://www.Bluesfest.com.au)  
2. PHONE: Call the Bluesfest Office on 02 6685 8310 for hard ticket or e-ticket 3. VISIT: all GOOD record stores in the area

Wicked Music • Sinful Food • Heavenly Location

For VIP & Hotel Packages Contact: [www.showbiz.com.au](http://www.showbiz.com.au) Ph: 1300 658 009  
For accommodation Contact: [www.ByronBayaccom.net](http://www.ByronBayaccom.net) Ph: 02 6680 8666





seven

THE SOAPBOX with Mandy Nolan

## GLOBAL TERROR ALERT: HAPPY PEOPLE DON'T SHOP

**OVER THIRTY** years ago the tiny province of Bhutan decided to use Happiness as its measure for progress separate to the globally accepted GDP. Gross Domestic Product it's not as its name would suggest a rather unattractive substance found oozing from your home. It is in fact the economic ruler used to decide which countries are flourishing and which are doing poorly by looking at a gross tally of products and services bought and sold, a kind of MYOB tally of ingoing and outgoing expenses for the whole nation. It assumes that every monetary transaction will add to the general wellbeing, including gambling addictions, oil spills and crime waves. Because hey in our glorious capitalist system, one person's misfortune could be another person's fortune. 'Wanna buy a banana? Cheap for you, only \$200 a kilo.' Just as accurate a measure might be a GMP or gross musical product, where one's social decline is measured by the marked increase in boy bands.

I think we'd note that America would be doing pretty poorly. Being Buddhists, the Bhutanese are committed to subjugating the wants of the individual for the good of the society, something that fills our botox injecting Coca Cola consuming culture with horror. The closest thing Buddhists have to a boy band is the Gyuto Monks, and they're certainly not crooning self absorbed tunes like 'What about Me?' or gyrating around about their lovely monk like Humps. Bhutan has become the world's first non-smoking country. The borders are going to become like the outside of public service buildings, with people loitering in the shadows, drawing in a few puffs and then rushing back through customs. Will there suddenly be a black market in Horizon 50's? Apparently not. The average Bhutanese smoker has taken the cheaper option of using 'the greater good' rather than a nicotine patch. So how do you measure national happiness? Is there a sudden

decrease in the sale of Self Help Books? Do people stop getting sick? Do people eat less? Do they suffer less from depression and other related anxieties? Do we see a marked drop in the consumption of anti-depressants and mood enhancing drugs?

If we are happy do we stay at home more, drink less alcohol, buy our kids less compensatory 'I love you, sorry I never see you' toys? And, more frighteningly, do we stop shopping? Happy people don't shop. When that metaphysical hole is full of

glee, there's no need to cram clothes, and shoes, and couches, cars and McDonalds burgers in it. My god. Happiness could destroy the entire capitalist system. Marx thought we needed a violent revolution, but perhaps we just need to cheer up.



## The Bundaberg Rum 2006 Blues Over Byron Busking Festival

*Come along and enjoy the Blues in Byron - The winner plays at the Blues Fest!*

### Monday 10th April

The Rails	The Beach Hotel	The Great Northern
11am - John Moody	11:30am - Focus	12pm - Ashley Perrow
12:30pm - Bertha Bom	1pm - Jet Rowland	1:30pm - Michael O'Grady
2pm - James Black Trio	2:30pm - Erin O'Hagan	3pm - Lucy Gallant
3:30pm - Alex McLeod	4pm - Dan Best	4:30pm - Adrian Burragubba

### Tuesday 11th April

The Rails	Beach Hotel	The Great Northern
11am - Matt Seaberg	11:30am - DaKarp	12pm - Matty Woods
12:30pm - The Speeding Tickets	1pm - Funky Farmer	1:30pm - Nathan Peterson
2pm - Danni Bear	2:30pm - Luke Bell	3pm - Tim McGrath
3:30pm - Craig Telfer	4pm - Vital Sign	4:30pm - The Fields

### Wednesday 12th April

The Rails	The Beach Hotel	The Great Northern
11am - Waz Porter	11:30am - Jackie Marshall	12pm - Marty Breen
12:30pm - Dean Stanton	1pm - William Bradney	1:30pm - Jacqui Sterling
2pm - Nathan Watson	2:30pm - Rose Martini	3pm - Rosie Haden
3:30pm - Jai Mitchell	4pm - Nicole Keipert	4:30pm - Phil Smith

### Vote for the Peoples Choice Award



This community CBD festival is brought to you by: the East Coast Blues & Roots Music Festival, Bundaberg Rum, Lions Club, the Byron Business Group, the Beach Hotel, the Great Northern, the Rails, Cocomangas & the Chamber of Commerce

**\*\*Final at the Beach Hotel, Fri 14th April, 12noon\*\***

[www.byronbusinessgroup.com](http://www.byronbusinessgroup.com)





LIVE MUSIC

► **FAKE IT TILL YOU MAKE IT**  
**Faker** prove they're lovers not fighters when they hit the stage. Renowned for their energetic and exuberant live shows these guys won't let you down. Nathan Hudson is one energetic frontman and it's not unusual to find him hanging from the scaffolding (hopefully alive) or signing atop the speaker stacks, romancing every inch of his captive audience. What a tart! **Hotel Great Northern on Thursday.**

► **BARKING UP THE RIGHT TREE**  
The two moody men of rock, **Mr Nick Barker and James Cruickshank**, sidle up to the saddle at the Rails this week. It's a down and dirty, dark and dirge filled Thursday evening. Particularly appropriate for those who like to angst up for a satisfyingly satirical soiree. **The Rails on Thursday.**

► **FUNKING BERTHA**  
Funk-reggae band **Bertha Control**, are back in town to mix up their stylistic and grooveable groundings. Members have been trekking around the globe, researching new and dysfunctional beats, and funking hard at work creating some wicked global tunes. This outrageous 6 piece all women funk-rock, reggae, ska band are a bunch of musical renegades who really know how to get audiences shakin with their infectious tunes. They are renowned for their ability to infuse their catchy tunes with flawless, four-part harmonies. Bertha Control are supported by **Dr Bush** featuring veteran reggae drummer Pablo teaming up with the sweetheart of the local dub/reggae scene Jessie Lion-I on bass. Leanin' nice n' tight on the mic is 'I Jah Man Dr Bush' on vocals and guitar with Sista Sandee and Squirrel on keys and sweet loving harmonies. These local reggae blasters pump out tuff versions of reggae classics with conscious lyrics and righteous rhythms. On the decks for the night is **Dj Ari** from Mighty Highness Records who has recently returned from a trip to Jamaica with a trunk full of dub-plates and wicked 7-inch mixes. The usual shuttle bus will operate throughout the night by Richo and bookings can be made on 0429 770 686. This is a Byron Bay Reggae Club presentation at **Coora-bell Dancehall on Saturday.** Tickets are \$15, members and concession \$10, children free. **They also play the Beach Hotel on Sunday.**

► **HAVING AN IOTA**  
**Lior** teams up with **iOTA** in what could be the best balladeering concert of the year. The two emotionally infused crooners have a penchant for pathos and will be presenting their power packed double bill as a double thrill at the **Bangalow A&I Hall on Sunday.** Tickets are \$20 presold or \$25 at the door. This is another Ku promotions.

► **VOCAL LOCALS SING AGAIN**  
The Beach Hotel launched their very popular **Vocal Locals** evening last year. After a break for summer the autumn sessions are back, **kicking off again after Easter on Wednesday 26 April.** The house band will be there ready to make your ass sheer class, and will be featuring Dave Sanders on drums, Thierry Fosmale on Bass and Steve Russell on keys. If you'd like to strut your stuff then phone George on 0431 046 148.

► **SEA SHEPHERD CAMPAIGN LAUNCH: OPERATION HUMPBACK PROTECTION**  
Are you saddened by the plight of our whales but feel helpless to do anything? Well, you could help. **Sea Shepherd** are a dynamic, committed and effective organisation who ensure that when they are there no whaling takes place. Local musician **Matt Hartley** has stepped up to the plate as a Sea Shepherd member and is organising a series of gigs to raise money and awareness for this worthy cause. **This Thursday sees Scarlett Affection duo, The Mighty Pragmatics, James Magic Hand Cruickshank with Jez Sly Tooth Brown step up to the plate at the Byron Bowls Club** Matt will be there as muso and MC. Of the fundraiser he says: 'we are starting the campaign to persuade people not to buy Sea Lord Fish Products as they are the Whaling Company. Secondly, Sea Shepherd will be lobbying on your behalf and thirdly the gig is free but we will be asking you to bring down \$10 or thereabouts to give to us, which we will use to spend on fuel for our new ship. When we are present no whaling takes place, as we take action under our mandate to enforce international law at sea.' But Thursday isn't some big heavy whale thing, it's a fun kick off party, so come on down for a, whale of a time. Corny I know, but cute. Sunday at 11.30 am at the RSL there will also be a training for people who want to campaign. The Humpback population needs your help.

► **CAN YOU HEAR PEACE?**  
**Sounds of Peace** is an evening of meditative music from Australia's finest ambient artists. Put down that pizza and ask yourself, what the hell are you putting in your stomach? And while you're thinking about the physical nourishment, ask what you are putting into your soul? Our thoughts are the food of hearts and souls – so why feed it negativity, worry and stress. Internationally respected ambient artists David Jones and Carmen Warrington have given this a great deal of thought themselves, and through meditation, practise a very balanced diet in their daily lives. With 20 years of meditation guiding them, and combined with their vast

performance experience and talent, they also apply their practice to music, and together create a smorgasbord of delicious, blissfull musical energy. David Jones is an internationally acclaimed drummer and percussionist who has played with everyone from the Melbourne Symphony Orchestra to James Morrison. He is one of Australia's most musical percussionists, and his talents and abilities cover a wonderfully broad cross-section of musical expression. As an ambient artist he also explores ancient sounds and instruments, and is guaranteed to bring the listener to a place of powerful serenity. Carmen Warrington complements David's music with her gift of bringing peace into the room through the calming and pure sonority of her voice. From guided meditation to beautiful vocalisations of pure sound, the combination of Carmen's voice and David's touch will leave any audience in a vibrant, peaceful, and very well nourished state. The two invite Steve Berry on guitar and Cleis Pearce on violin and viola to join them to add a unique and beautiful flavour. **Tuesday April 11 at Mother Art Gallery, 1/5 Wollongbar St, Byron Arts and Industrial Estate.** From 7.30pm. \$15/10

► **PLAY FOR PLAY**  
**Childcare** has been in the news of late. It's an enormous expense and as a parent you want to make sure that your kids are receiving the highest quality service they possibly can. If I leave them in the car, I always make sure it's a Volvo! (Before you start writing in, my satire impaired friend, that's a joke meant to reflect the lack of available choices). Community preschools are having a **'Play Day' on Saturday at The Terrace at Brunswick Heads.** The aim of the day is to raise awareness of the low level of funding provided to community preschools across NSW. Guest speakers, face painting, and music by Rochelle Wright – performing songs from her new children's CD 'Jambu Tree', and 'The North coast Jazz Allstars' featuring Sharny and Steve Russell along with local flamenco troupe, Juego. Bring a picnic, wear red, and enjoy a day out with the young uns. From 11am.

► **GENTLEMEN, START YOUR ENGINES**  
**Engine Three Seven** describe their music as 'eclectic acoustic audio'. You should be prepared for nothing less than a powerhouse performance when the boys take to the stage at the **Beach Hotel this Thursday.** After winning the Busking comp, they earned themselves a spot on the Apra stage at the Bluesfest, and after their gig, Festival promoter Peter Noble invited them back the next day. In fact, they were such a hit at the festival, they're back there again this year. So how did it all begin? The four lads began by performing regularly at the Brackets and Jam night at the Bangalow Hotel and due to crowd response Engine Three Seven burst into the hotels,

pubs, clubs and backyards of the North Coast in December 2004. The front man is Casey Dean whose powerful vocals and passionate lyrics render many punters spellbound. With Byron local lads Shane Evans (drums), Aryn Carkeet (bass) and Jedi Wright (guitars) making up the rest of the vehicle, Engine Three Seven are forging a solid path to success that have already seen them play at some of Australia's hottest venues including The Basement and The Annandale Hotel, Sydney. With the momentum of a runaway train, the boys have just finished recording and are about to release their debut EP on their own independent label under the watchful eye of producer Steve James (Monty Python, Sex Pistols, Skunkhour). With plans underway to ship the lads off to Melbourne mid year and with eyes looking toward the UK, best try out the Engine before you're left with the bike!

► **A METAPHYSICAL TREAT**  
Kolliope are out and about with two gigs this week! Celebrating the support of Triple J National airplay of the title song on their debut album, 'Oracles and Glands', Kolliope will be combining their captivating, earthy, acoustic guitar-driven melodies with metaphysical, mystical and jolly themes plus a good helping of cyber-electronic blips and hooks, to dishout a unique concoction of original, uplifting musical entertainment on two different stages! **They appear at the Byron Community Centre Book Launch of To The Edge,** a collection by the Dangerously Poetic Press featuring 23 local poets and four award-winning local artists. For those who don't know, Kolliope is named after the Greek Goddess Calliope, Queen of the Muses, whose special obsession was poetry and music. **Then on Saturday, enjoy the mellifluous tones on the Terrace at the Buddha Bar.** Kicking off at 7pm with an hour of unusual electronica and beats by Dolf-a-zoid (that's one half of Kolliope), the evening finds her voice when joined by Michelle Taylor on acoustic guitar and vocals, to bring you the full-blown Kolliope experience which includes bells, toys, dance moves, a love spell, and a pirate shanty. So come along Me-Hearties, and see why Triple J is giving these locals its support!

► **JAKE IN THE LENNOX**  
With their intriguing blend of jazz beats, funky rhythms and infectious pop melodies, Brisbane band, **Namaste Jake** have been building a loyal following throughout Australia and Europe over the last couple of years. Their versatility has afforded them the opportunity to share the stage with artists as diverse as George, The John Butler Trio, Alex Lloyd, Motor Ace and You Am I. Over the last few months Namaste Jake has made regular trips to the north coast, and this **Saturday** they bring their psychedelic retro-funk sounds back to the **Lennox Point Hotel.**

**MONDAY**  
6am **Just The Right Brekkie** Nancy Jo  
9am **Head to Head** Nyck Jeanes  
11am **Belly** The Belly Sisters  
12pm **Women Talk** Lois, Di & Claudia  
2pm **Mondayitis** Stuey  
4pm **Cruizy Beatz** Jenny  
6pm **Behind the Bikesheds** Ben & Ant  
8pm **Jam Not Jive** Max Fowler  
10pm **Passionate Licks** DJ Ipod  
12am **Let's Talk About Sex** Aphrovenus

**TUESDAY**  
6am **Love, Life and Laughter** Pavitar  
9am **Who Cares** Mark Purser  
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly  
12pm **Roundtable** Dan Cassidy  
2pm **Technobabble** Jean Eric  
4pm **7 Second Delay** Lawrence & Lightfoot  
6pm **LikeWow!** Brett Diemar  
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove  
10pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson  
12am **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid

**WEDNESDAY**  
6am **Rising Sounds** Dawn  
9am **Travellers Tales** Greg & Rebecca  
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott  
12pm **Hectic Eclectic** Tweed Training & Enterprise  
2pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma  
4pm **The Bubble Effect** Chelle  
6pm **Planet Luv** Glitter Girl  
8pm **Submerged** Si Clone  
10pm **Rub A Dub** Crazy Dave  
12am **Flames of the Dragon** Resident Bush

**THURSDAY**  
6am **Bump & Grind** Elsa

9am **Arts Canvass** Peter & Karen Wynn-Moylan  
11am **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nulus  
12pm **Juke Joint** Tony Parker  
2pm **Mystery Train** Sister Mary  
4pm **Talking 2 A Stranger** DJ She  
6pm **Shakin N' Stirred** Kerry & Chezi  
8pm **Cruisin for a Bluesin** The Honeydripper  
10pm **Soul Star Sisters** DJ Rana & DJ NatStar  
12am **World of Yum** DJ Mikey Moo & DJ Miaow Moo

**FRIDAY**  
6am **KB on the Remix** KB  
9am **The Shakedown** Red Terra  
11am **Shizamm** Lizzy & Michelle  
12pm **Feel Up** Ben & Del  
2pm **Who's Ear?** Tone Broker  
4pm **Folk N' Rock** Mel  
6pm **Funkyard DJ** Shuffle & Joa  
8pm **Into the Unknown** DJ Xfakta  
10pm **Roots & Culture** DJ Selector  
12pm **Weekender Bender** Shawn & The Freegirl

**SATURDAY**  
6am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Robbie McGready  
9am **The Generator** Giovanni & Ellabee  
10am **Cowboys Sweethearts** Carrie D  
12pm **Red, Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken  
2pm **Tasty/Whirled Music** Michael / Phil\*  
4pm **Sliced Grooves** DJ Madhu  
6pm **Rotation** Pob  
8pm **Trance Mission** Tlearyus & Cam  
10pm **Ice Cream Truck** Rutgers & Fulton  
12am **Graveyard Shift** Nikki & Matt

**SUNDAY**  
6am **Toasted** Lady Marmalade  
9am **Espresso Culture** Rachel Cook  
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown  
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini  
2pm **Radio Latina** Ceci Ramirez & Yolanda Santiago  
4pm **Bay Lounge** Aqua  
6pm **Fusion** Martin B  
8pm **Chillpill** Mista Micha  
10pm **The Wonderful Thing** Lewie JPD  
\*alternating weeks

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

Hotel Great Northern  
Premier Entertainment Venue

Thur 6

**FAKER**  
+ **VAN SHE**  
**THE VALENTINOS**  
**THE MEAN STREAKS**  
8.30PM

Fri 7

**THE VUE**  
9.00PM

Sat 8

**BLISS 'N' ESO**  
9.00PM

Sun 9

**UPFRONT SUNDAY SESSIONS**  
featuring **DJ SCOOTA**  
8.30PM

COMING SOON

INDIA ARIE.....	WED 12 APR
REGURGITATOR + HARD ONS .....	THUR 13 APR
SOLID GOLD.....	SAT 15 APR
SKATALITES.....	SUN 16 APR
FEMI KUTI.....	TUE 18 APR
SCREAMING JETS .....	THUR 27 APR
RESIN DOGS.....	FRI 28 APR
THE GRATES .....	WED 10 MAY

Hotel Great Northern

6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry  
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

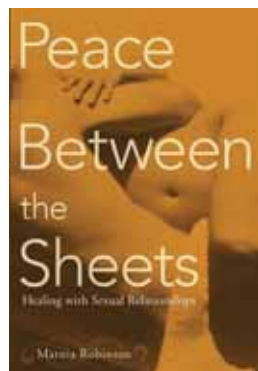


seven



## The A to Z of Collective Nouns

There's a **GAGGLE** of geese, a **GALAXY** of stars, a **GANG** of hoodlums and a **GROVE** of trees. Lesser known are a **GAZE** of raccoons and a **GLEAN** of herrings and we doubt that a **GRAFT** of tree surgeons or a **GILD** of estate agents are real collective nouns. Are three hopes a **GLIMMER** of hopes? Is there a **GLUTTON** of developers? Is a group of turkeys called a **GOBBLE**? And can you have a **GRAVE** of undertakers? Now we have asked you a **GRIP** of questions to answer, here is one more. What can we do about the **GUTFUL** of holiday tenants?



### g-spot

Things about Sex ...

... that profoundly affect you and your relationships.

Join Marnia Robinson, author of Peace Between the Sheets, for a candid presentation highlighting how recent neuroscience discoveries dovetail with sacred sexuality. Learn how biology has hard-wired men and women for passion followed by indifference, hostility or cravings for new partners. Discover why a more heart-centred approach to lovemaking has major implications for your relationship.

A byronchild magazine initiative

Saturday, April 8th, 1-5 pm

Ambaji Wellness Centre

\$40 single, \$65 couple

6684 4353 for bookings

supporting families in changing times  
**byronchild**  
www.byronchild.com

### great real estate

Gail Fuller Real Estate is relatively new to the Real Estate scene. New, but with a wealth of experience. Between them Gail, LeeAnn, Lynda and Kate have many years of real estate experience and they have set themselves a high benchmark; to have a team of talented, friendly, caring agents who provide a real estate service that surpasses any other. Kate has joined as a Property Consultant specializing in Holiday Rentals.

She worked in Sydney for 5 years with a large property development company. Kate is advising on Interior Decoration both in Sales and Property Management. The team has been achieving some great sales results, moving ahead quickly. So when you're thinking of buying or selling, or when you have any question about real estate give them a call and experience the difference. Ph 6685 5285 (m) 0418 441 675  
www.gailfuller.com.au



**GAIL FULLER**  
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

### go for gold!

Fast approvals for your finance is one of the many benefits you will enjoy by coming to us to discuss your finance requirements. Home Loan rates on offer are the most competitive in the market, and in addition we have a large panel of lenders for business equipment and vehicle finance. We offer home loans to everyone and



anyone in any situation, and we will go to the very edge to get your home loan over the line. So come and talk to us now!

Our service comes at no extra cost to you.



**City Pacific Finance**  
Level 1, 1 Marvel St, Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 5000

### gallery opening night

At the lovely new Nurybah Gallery in Newrybar this Friday night.

Two local artists, Jocelyn Carmel and Anna Niblic Heggie will be exhibiting their paintings and works on paper from 6pm – come and join them for wine and cheese!

The gallery is open Tuesday to Sunday from 10am to 2pm and is a showcase for the talents of our region's better artists.

16 Old Pacific Highway, Newrybar  
• 6687 1120 • 0408 998446

Villages Here and There



Jocelyn Carmel

**NURYBAH GALLERY**

### groovy gourmet juice bar

Hot and thirsty beachgoers in Byron Bay can now get their pick-me-up without having to stagger all the way into town. In fact, they probably don't even need to get dressed. Naked Juice-Espresso Bar is a new juice bar located at 14 Bay Street, Byron Bay, just behind the surf club. Brainchild of Bangalow couple Jacky and Jess Mott, the juice bar has all the credentials for becoming a great success.



Offering a range of healthy, fresh juices, succulent smoothies and funky food including tasty Turkish rolls, wraps, toasted sandwiches and salads, there is something for everyone. Coffee is also available, freshly ground and organic beans guarantee a good cuppa to wash down muffins and gluten-free cookies. **Open seven days from 8am to 6pm for all day grazing.**

naked juice  
espresso bar

### grazis...

is a little corner of Italy in downtown Byron Bay. Discover for yourself this gem of a café opposite Byron Cinemas. Open every day, also serving dinners Friday and Saturday nights with a new chef and a great new modern Italian menu. Sit out in the courtyard and sample such delights as Grilled Italian sausages in tomato sugo on soft herb polenta, Papardelle Pesto with rocket, ricotta and pinenuts. Grazis is also a gracious winebar offering decently-priced wines by the glass, and their everyday Wine Time from 4-6pm is fast becoming a popular meeting point for locals and visitors. Breakfast, lunch, superb Merlo coffee and great housemade cakes available all day every day, and our hand-made chai is considered the best in town!



**grazis espresso.winebar**  
opposite Byron Cinemas. Phone 6680 7388

### glorious green gardens...

...with plenty of tropical colour too



Come and browse our extensive range, from coastal locals to wonderful flowering gingers, heliconias and bromeliads. Our humid sub tropical climate allows for an amazing range of plants to thrive, with exciting new native selections, many colourful cordylines and crotons, and exotic palms and flowering trees from around the world. Come and ask Harry for advice on plant selection and garden design and get it right for your garden.

**Cool amon Garden Nursery**

Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Drive – open 7 days  
6680 5505



### glass & screen experts

**VETROCOLOR**  
GLASS COATING SYSTEMS

**diamondfusion**

The reputable licensed glass experts in the Byron Shire are well equipped to deal with all your glass problems and provide Vetrolcolor glass coating systems in 150,000 colour variations for your splashbacks. Vetrolcolor coated glass can now have the extra protection of 'diamondfusion' eg. around the pool, one side of the glass is colour coated, the other side closest to the pool has the diamondfusion process which gives protection against salt, chlorine etc, while forgoing the need for harsh chemicals when cleaning. This makes for a very private enclosure and an exclusive, upmarket appearance.

Phone Ocean Shores  
Glass and Screens  
on 6680 3333

Ocean Shores **glass** and Screens



## LIVE MUSIC

### ▶ HOTTENTOTS AT EPIPHANY

**Epiphany** has been up and running now for 15 months and in that time they have received a very positive response from audiences who have found that the combination of home cooked meals plus a selection of great performers, just hits the spot every time. This time the cabaret is very pleased to host the fabulous **Hottentots duo**, Parissa Bouas and Carl Cleves. Renowned for their charisma and joyous energy. This popular duo blends the best of contemporary folk song writing with the tantalising threads of Africa and Brazil without losing its Australian feel. Deeply poetic lyrics framed by beautiful melodies, humour,

rhythm and passion drip from both their live performances and recordings, winning hearts across Australia, Brazil and Europe. For bookings (essential by Wednesday) phone Lena on 6677 9457. **Stokers Siding Hall, on Saturday.**

### ▶ WILL AND HANS AND WHY NOT?

Hans plays double bass and William plays the keyboard. Together they create sounds harking back to a day when tango was a popular dance move and your grandparents cooled sweet nothings. Modern music also plays a part of the repertoire so get onto the let of the trip-let this **Thursday night 6.30pm at Byron's hippest new venue in the heart of Byron – Why Not?**

## BURNING BLUE

**GEORGIE FAME** is a Jazz and R & B legend. He counts Fats Domino, Jerry Lee Lewis and Little Richard among his early idols and credits them as the basis of his earliest 'professional' style singing and piano playing.

Georgie Fame and the Blue Flames were the only UK act invited to perform with the first Motown Review when it hit London in the mid-1960s. During this time, Georgie also pursued his interest in jazz, recording the milestone album, *Sound Venture*, with the Harry South Big Band. This led directly to successful tours of the UK and Europe in 1967 and 1968, which found Georgie singing with the Count Basie Orchestra.

Throughout the nineties, Fame recorded and toured with Van Morrison and in 1997 he was a founding member

of Rolling Stone Bill Wyman's new band The Rhythm Kings. Throughout his 40-year career, Georgie Fame has recorded over 20 albums and 14 hit singles. He is equally at home in the company of jazz groups and big bands, orchestras, rock groups and his own band, The Blue Flames. Ever on the road, Georgie Fame continues to perform his unique blend of jazz/rhythm and blues for live audiences at clubs and music festivals throughout the world. Georgie is one of the many many featured acts at the eagerly anticipated Bluesfest this year. Tickets are selling fast, don't be the sad lonely guy sitting at home, missing out on the global experience of the year, or the decade. Some of my best musical memories happened at Blues Festivals. It's just day after day of world class moments. For more ticketing information: [www.bluesfest.com.au](http://www.bluesfest.com.au)

## CULTURE EVENTS

### ▶ COMEDY: BIG FAT AND FUNNY!

**Greg Sullivan** is adorable. At only 27 he's got the licks of a comedian twice his age, and a natural charm that just has audiences eating from the palm of his hand. He's got that X factor thing that just makes you feel all warm and fuzzy. He's also excruciatingly funny. He's the Triple M Breakfast Show Host in Brisbane and has been paid to travel the world doing stand up comedy. He is the regular MC at Brisbane's Dockside Comedy Bar and has found himself fronting shows at the Melbourne Comedy Festival as well as being named Sydney's Comedian of the Year. Originally a country boy, it may be where Greg first learnt to foster that old style charm: 'I was born

at a hospital in Toowoomba – one of the funniest places in the world (Toowoomba, not the hospital!) Some of the funniest people come from Toowoomba.' He's a big bloke who makes no bones about it. When asked for five words to describe himself, Greg retorts: 'Do not overtake turning Vehicle'. So why do comedy? 'I'm insecure and I need the approval of strangers.' He's also said that he has been described as 'a funny guy with a great body, but no one answered the ad.' He mentions that he is inspired by poverty and his biggest turn off is 'ignorance. When I encounter ignorant people I have a huge need to get away as quickly as I can.' And as far as where he'd like to see himself some time in the future: 'a house in


the hills behind Mullumbimby – it's beautiful there' He recounts a gorgeous story where he shoplifted at the Crystal Castle, but got away with it because he'd stolen the 'forgiveness' crystal! Greg is a regular at the Woodford Folk Festival alongside his comic buddy the razor tongued S Sorrenson. Part poet, part comic, complete wordsmith. S's wit and ironic perspective is called upon for festival performances all over the country. Compassionate and considered, his comedy is both clever and original. Greg is joined by S at the Blue Healers Comedy gig, the comic kickoff to the Starlight Healing Expo. Presented and MC'd by Mandy Nolan, freshly back from chairing panels at Queensland's prestigious Ideas Festival and a string of supports for the Puppetry of the Penis Lads. Yes, finally, Mandy has found her calling! Blue Healers is a night of healing comedy and shouldn't be missed. Also featuring the legendary local Bangalow lads who made it to RAW Finals – Daniel Brown and Liam Holm. If you love stand up comedy – then why not spend a night with the best comic talent in town! **Thursday 13 April at the Bangalow Bowling Club.** Show starts at 8pm with meals available beforehand. Tickets at the club and bookings to 6687 1235. Tix are \$15.


### ▶ VIRGIN SACRIFICE IN LISMORE!!

Thought you'd never find one? Well I've got 15 Stand up virgins up for grabs on their Tafe Drama Stand Up Comedy Graduation. These guys have been honing their oneliners, looking deep within, making shallow quips and basically looking at their life with fresh eyes. Who are you, why are you here and what do you have to say? Diverse, challenging and very very funny, these performers have that special something. Tatts Hotel, Lismore on Wednesday 12 April from 8pm. \$10 at the door.

### ▶ ART: PHOTOCOPY PHRENZY

There is a call for entries for the third **Photocopy Art Exhibition**. I had my first brush with a Xerox years ago when I realised the ultimate way to get a breast enlargement was to just put that baby on the glass and press 200%. Painless, drug free and very effective. Although, the squashy appearance tends to make any body part look like a moon-scape. It's called Copy Cats and basically the challenge is to explore the potential of the medium. All work must have been produced in some way on a photocopier. The work must be ready for hanging on **Saturday 15 April at 2pm**, with another version available for potential sale. [www.internationalnoise.org](http://www.internationalnoise.org)





Enjoy Dinner 'n' music Every Saturday starts 6.30pm

Specials board • Vegetarian • Light meals • A la carte

**Check out our wines of the month**

<b>THURSDAYS – The Mullum Berry Jam</b>	
<b>FRIDAY 7</b> <b>ROCHELLE LEES BAND</b>	<b>SATURDAY 8</b> <b>SOFT MOSH</b>
<b>THURSDAY 13</b> <b>GROOVE EMBASSY</b>	<b>SATURDAY 15</b> <b>SPEEDING TICKETS</b>

**\$4.95 ROAST LUNCHES 7 DAYS**

SPECIAL ALL WEEK  
**HAHN PREMIUM \$3.50**

FULL TAB FACILITIES  
**FRIDAY RAFFLES 6.30pm**

BOTTLE SHOP & DRIVE THRU Wine Tastings  
**Fri & Sat 4-7pm**

Cnr Dalley & Burringbar St (02) 6684 1550

• TAB • SKY • FOX SPORTS • BIG SCREEN • DARTS •  
IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

## The Creators Domain

### Guitar Tuition

'Master the art of creativity'

Jamie Lockhart

0406 537 713

new venue in the heart of mullum



### ORGANISING A SPECIAL NIGHT?

Tell **US** your requirements and we will cater to **YOUR** needs for your important function.

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend



THE **Middle Pub**

The heart of the Hills for 100 years





**3 Tallies VB Carlton Draught \$10.00**



**XXXX Gold \$29.99 carton**



**Tooheys New \$34.99 carton**



**3 Tallies Carlton Mid \$9.00**

**FRIDAY NIGHT RAFFLES**

SKY • FOX • TAB • ATM • EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229

IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

**Two exciting new courses commencing May 1**

**Fully funded\* places available in Certificate III in Music Industry (Tech. Production)**

This course covers all aspects of staging and operating the technical requirements of music based performance such as bands, concerts & music recording using digital & analogue systems.

**Certificate IV in Music (Business)**

Learn new & traditional ways of music marketing. All industry relevant topics will be covered including event management, marketing & digital media. Course is run by industry professionals & visiting artists will share their knowledge and experience.

*\*administration fee only applies*

**Limited places available, entry to both courses by interview. Phone the Northern Rivers Conservatorium on 6621 2266.**

**Indulge yourself with our delicious food and fabulous selection of fine wines in stylish and comfortable surroundings.**

**Breakfast Fri, Sat, Sun 8.30 – 11am**  
**Lunch 11.30am – 2.00pm Dinner 5.30 – 8.30pm**



**Thursday Piano Bar Night**  
with **Kerryn Daniel**

THE **Middleby Brasserie**





seven

## DANCIN' NIGHTS

**Respected underground UK hip hop DJ Sarah Love gives the low down on hip hop...**

**For the uninitiated, what is the Kung Fu night about?**

Kung Fu started 6 years ago in a tiny club in north London as a hiphopnight, with resident DJ's Harry Love and myself and hosted by Mystro. We've always had live PA's, US and UK acts, open mic and guest DJ spots. We've had all the best UK artists you can think of and one of the last shows we did was with Raekwon of Wu Tang Clan. Since then we've just grown and grown and we do street promotion, artist management and have a clothing line, Kung Fu London, coming soon. Check [www.kungfu-london.com](http://www.kungfu-london.com)!

**Some say hip hop is a lifestyle. Is it for you and what do you think they mean when they say that?**

Yeah I think hiphop is a lifestyle. Once you've found it, it's always with you. I think it's a system of beliefs that every true hiphop head adheres to. Peace, love, unity and having

fun!! People talk about the elements that make up hiphop – DJing, break dancing, MCing, graffiti, beat boxing, beat making. All these things are hiphop. KRS One said: "I am hiphop". It can be how you dress, how u act, how u talk and of course music too. Being part of a community that brings many different cultures together with a positive vibe. I was just thinking the other day about The Zulu Nation. To me, they're on the level of being a religion, which I think is wicked (check em out: [zulu-nation.com](http://zulu-nation.com)). Hiphop for me is part of my lifestyle and means so many things like, being positive and open-minded, community and REALNESS!!! And being the best u can b.

**The UK and Aussie hiphop scene have become quite strong but there is still a perceived dominance of American culture in hip hop. Is America still a strong influence in the UK scene?**

America is a strong influence on all cultures of the world otherwise known as globalization. They are fantas-

tic at marketing themselves internationally in all arenas. The US market has so much money behind it compared to other countries that we have to fight for the presence sometimes. There is a definite unique thing going on in the UK that exists in its own right apart from the US. And there are definitely artists in the UK who in my opinion follow the American example too much and lose their own voice. Sometimes literally! They're just a little bit lost.

**How do feel about gun/gangster/bling/bitch rapping, is it giving real hip hop a bad name or does it have its place?**

Yeah, it's a hard one Some of it does kinda have a context. But I think some of it does give hiphop a bad name, cos that's all the world outside hiphop thinks it's all about and that's sad to me cos hiphop is a beautiful thing. And those things aint that positive. The commercialization of hiphop has corrupted the art form, as the original values of hiphop aren't represented

in it. I think it's sad the way some artists talk because they're self-demeaning and ignorant and a lot of them are acting. They're just fantastical characters! Some of the so-called "gangster" stuff now is different to the NWA/Mobb Deep vibe to me, who I like. The bling is just sad, false idols in the house! The richest mutha lovas in the world don't need to display it cos they are secure in their status. Interchanging the word woman for bitch is even sadder. They are talking about their mothers, sisters, daughters etc. But there are rappers who differentiate between women and bitches and I can definitely understand where they are coming from! LOL.

**What are you going to play in Byron?**

Only the best music! Old and new. Mainly hiphop. My selection ranges quite wide cos I don't like to restrict myself musically. If I think its

good, I play it. But specific tracks, I haven't thought that far ahead yet. I think it's important to gauge on the spot what direction to steer. But pure quality, hiphop music from around the world.

**Sarah Love supported by Dave Gravy & Wallapalooza at Play, Wednesday night.**

**Coming up @ Play:**  
**Scott Pullen: Sat 8**  
**Katalyst: Wed 12**



## DEEP FUNK IN THE FOREST

Funkey Forest Productions invites you deep into the forest to the shire's most beautiful venue, Kohinur Hall, for a night of deep funk therapy on Saturday the 8th. Deep Funk in the Forest will feature 3 of the areas very best funk DJ's – **DJ Shuffle** the deep funk king and host of Bay FM's Funkyard show. **The Phunk Fanatik**, recently moved to Mullum from Cairns where his killer funk parties were legendary and Funkey Forest's **Esoteric Erik**, longtime Upper Main Arm funk therapist and unrecovered addict of heavy black grooves. Warning this is NOT a techno party. Expect to joyously shake your booty to deep earthy black sexy soulful funk, disco, latin, afrobeat, samba and dub. The night will also feature circus acts, go-go dancers, a funk cinema chillout lounge and yummy vegetarian delights by Funkey Forest Kitchen. Music starts at 8, don't be late. \$10 entry. Smoke free dancefloor. Dress foxy, wear a smile.

## CULTURE EVENTS

► **EARLY BIRD FEHVA**

I'd rather get Bird Flu than miss out on **FEHVA – 48 Hours of Visual Arts**. Early Bird tickets are available from the Byron Community Centre from Monday until May 10. Details re early bird, student and normal ticket prices can be found on the FEHVA registration forms which can be viewed or downloaded from [www.fehva.com](http://www.fehva.com). Guest speakers this year include Betty Churcher, Peter Garrett, Claire Armstrong,

Frances Belle Parker, Dr Dick Quan, Richard Goodwin, Janet Laurence, Sue Ford. This year the theme for the Great Debate will be Can Art Drive Political Change. On Screen includes Mike Parr and the Artist's Voice screened with thanks to Tikitiboo on Screen Media and the MCA. Other events include Workshops, meet the FEHVA artists soiree, FEHVA opening concert, FEHVA art auction and sale soiree, the artists breakfast.

► **NEW NEWRYBAR GALLERY**

Nestled in the heart of Newrybar between the General Store and Harvest Cafe, is a new gallery. The gallery is called **Nurybah Gallery** (the Bunjalung name) and is directed by David Bennie and curated by Johanna Brooks, who will representing local, indigenous and international art, sculpture, photography and artefacts. Opening night features Bangalow artists **Jocelyn Carmel** and Lennox artist **Anna Niblic Heggie**. **Opening this Friday at 8pm.**

► **THEATRE: SACRED THEATRE**

The Sacred Art Theatre Collective present **Sacred Theatre Experience at Kohinur Hall on Tuesday**. It's a fundraiser for the 13 Moon journal of the Mayan Calendar. They will be working with energy of the day – it's on the day entitled Blue Crystal Night – the day of collective dream of community and community that is connected to the telephatic grid of the earth mother. It's an inclusive performance – aimed at taking the audience through gateways on a mission all about remembering why we are here. Featuring **Kevin James and the Optimists** and **Murray Kyle** from the Blissmongers. Kicking off at 6pm.

► **TRIVIA: COMMUNITY SCHOOL HAS THE ANSWERS**

My little fella goes there and I have to say the **Byron Community School** is a vibrant part of our local school culture, that reflects some of the deeply held values of community, creativity and personal development that we as a region are famed for. The school is raising funds for their new Resource and Technology Centre – be part of the **Trivia night**, hosted by the incorrigible, incorruptible and insanely funny, **Mr Frank Coorey**. Organise a table or bring

some friends – don't miss out. Tickets available now at the Community School. \$15 for entry and curry dinner, and \$5 for just entry. Lots of fabulous prizes! 7pm. **Byron Bowling Club on Saturday.**

► **PUPPETRY: IS THAT A SOCK IN YOUR PUPPET?**

**Indonesian musician and puppeteer Asep Suhenda presents a traditional Sundanese puppet show, with gamelan music and multimedia.** Asep tells the Hindu epic of Ramayana in all its heroic, hilarious and magical glory in a concert at the Bangalow A&I Hall this Friday. The concert will feature many other acts drawn from the Sundanese culture including dancing, drumming, gamelans, flute and zither. Special guests Efiq Zulfiqar, of Sambasunda fame, and Kym Hall from Armidale will join twenty local artists who will perform on the night, strengthening the strong cultural link between the Northern Rivers region and West Java. Langen Sari a local gamelan group will launch their CD at the concert. The group was invited to Indonesia last year to record this CD with Sundanese musicians. A traditional Sundanese dinner will be available at extra cost. Places are limited. Dinner from 7pm and Show from 8.15pm - \$14con/\$16 Children 5 - 15 - \$7

*Women who seek to be equal with men lack ambition.*

**Timothy Leary**

Byron Bay Reggae Club Presents



**Bertha Control + Dr Bush +DJ Ari Coorabell**  
**7pm Sat 8th April**

Ital foods, market stalls, nice vibes, tickets \$15, members, conc \$10

## SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS

### Emerging Artist Grant call for submissions

We are proud to announce a new \$5000 emerging artist grant for artists living in the Northern Rivers region. The grant will fund the development and presentation of a new contemporary artwork at Splendour In The Grass 2006. The festival has a long history and commitment to the integration of contemporary art forms and this new initiative will provide support for an emerging artist to create a new site responsive work for this very distinctive environment. The grant is not restricted to any specific artform but must retain a presence within an audience of 17,500 and function both day and night. It is also expected that the work strongly responds to the music festival site.

Interested artists from the Northern Rivers region who have been professionally practicing for less than 7 years should forward a CV, Bio, documentation of previous works, and a two page concept proposal to the:

**SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS EMERGING ARTIST GRANT**

A partnership with Lismore Regional Gallery  
131 Molesworth Street, Lismore NSW 2480  
Further info: 6622 2209, [www.lismore.nsw.gov.au/gallery](http://www.lismore.nsw.gov.au/gallery)  
Due: 4pm 24 April 2006 Notification: 5 May 2006

SARAH LOVE ON WEDNESDAY



WEDNESDAY 5 APRIL ► **SARAH LOVE (UK)**

Soulful hip hop, funk and rare grooves – hip hop with style from the UK hip hop goddess  
DJs **SARAH LOVE** (MIDNIGHT SET) > **DAVE GRAVY** > **WALLAPALOOZA** : \$5/\$10

THURSDAY 6 APRIL : ► **CHILL BAR LAUNCH**

Play in the chill bar and tropical terrace – now open from 8pm Wednesday to Saturday  
DJs **MAC AND FRIENDS**

FRIDAY 7 APRIL ► **PLAY DIRTY**

Twisted tech, sideways house – with dirty grooves  
DJs **NICK TAYLOR** > **PHIL SMART** > **BEN CARRERA**: \$5/\$10

SATURDAY 8 APRIL ► **SCOTT PULLEN @ IN-HOUSE**

Mix of pumping house, dirty electro – and party spirit  
DJs **SCOTT PULLEN** > **HAZEY** : \$10

**\$5 BASIC DRINKS**  
**8PM TO MIDNIGHT.**  
**\$6 AFTER.**

**DANCEFLOOR • CHILLBAR • TROPICAL TERRACE**  
**8PM-3AM**

PLAY ►

JONSON STREET  
Woolworths carpark

BYRON PLAZA CARPARK  
JONSON ST  
[playnightclub.com.au](http://playnightclub.com.au)





# MRS HENDERSON PRESENTS

Mrs Henderson Presents is funny, touching and involving. Mrs Henderson (Judi Dench) is widowed in 1937, she's soon bored - until she sees an old London theatre that's for sale, in Old Windmill Street. She buys it and hires Vivan Van Damm (Bob Hoskins) to run it for her, as a music hall venue, featuring tastefully choreographed nude girls. Things go well, despite their personality clash, and when World War II breaks out a couple of years later, The Windmill remains open even through the air raids, much to the appreciation of the soldiers on leave from the front. Filled with delicious lines and intricate relationships, director Stephen Frears expertly guides this British period piece set just before the outbreak of World War II. Performances are spot on, with Judi Dench delighting in her every moment as the child-like elderly dame with the contagious sense of fun and daring, countered by Bob Hoskins as the down-to-earth theatre manager. The fact that the film is based on a true story also adds to the experience. **Ross Goode**



# INSIDE MAN

Spike Lee's latest, again set in New York, is a superior heist flick that is unencumbered by its director's penchant for climbing, sometimes club-footedly, onto the race podium. Clive Owen and his gang storm a Manhattan bank and take hostage all those present. The robbers' demands are the usual pie in the sky and negotiations are tense, with a cool hint of parody. Nobody expects them to get what they want when the NYPD has Denzel Washington on the case. As it turns out, there is more to it than meets the eye. Ingeniously plotted, with the uncommon device of flash-forwards being inserted at just the right moments to tantalise and intrigue, it's one of those capers that never allows you to sit back and await an easily foreseen ending. It's also from that comfy sub-genre which encourages you to feel a sneaky camaraderie with the principled, handsome villain - a feeling that strengthens as the motivational factors become apparent. A flawless cast, with Washington and Chiwetel Ejiofor from Kinky Boots cruising through their wisecracking cops' drill and Christopher Plummer terrific as the odious society nabob. Emotionally dry but beautifully shot, cerebral and satisfying. **John Campbell**



# THE WORLD'S FASTEST INDIAN

Burt Munro lived in Invercargill, NZ, but his spiritual home was the Bonneville Salt Flats of Utah. His dream was to get his bargain basement 1920 Indian motorcycle on to that hallowed ground to show the world how fast he could go on it. He got there in 1963, at the age of 68, and this is an account of his journey. The man with a dream is a well-worked theme and the storyline is potentially dull for anyone but the ardent revhead, but Kiwi director Roger Donaldson, who clearly holds Munro and his exploits in the highest esteem, handles his material with a disarming, folksy style that never gets coy. The old bloke's passion and commitment is reflected in a refreshingly positive view of a naive America, with Anthony Hopkins as good as he has been for some time, striking a convincing balance between ingenuousness and earthiness, whilst ginger-haired Aaron Murphy is a natural as the kid next door in Invercargill. Period recreation for the US section is less evocative than in the NZ scenes, but this is a surprising, lovely film that promotes the highest values because of rather than despite its modesty. **John Campbell**

# MOVIE REVIEWS

# FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTATIONS

**Daniel:** You're supposed to teach and I'm supposed to learn! For 4 days I've been bustin' my ass, and haven't learned a goddamn thing!  
**Miyagi:** You learn plenty.  
**Daniel:** I learn plenty, yeah, I learned how to sand your decks maybe. I washed your car, paint your house, paint your fence. I learn plenty!  
**Miyagi:** Ah, not everything is as simple as...  
**Daniel:** Oh, bullshit! I'm goin' home, man!  
[Daniel turns to walk away]  
**Miyagi:** Daniel-san! Daniel-san!  
**Daniel:** What?  
**Miyagi:** Come here.



~ The Karate Kid

Pighthouse Flicks presents

# Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY

**\$6.90** Tickets All movies on TUESDAYS!

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only **\$7.90**

Movie Info: [www.loungecinema.com](http://www.loungecinema.com)

Wed 5 Apr	4.30 Goodnight & Goodluck★	6.30 Syriana★	9.00 Goodnight & Goodluck★
Thurs 6 Apr	5.00 Firewall★	7.00 Mrs Henderson Presents★	9.00 Syriana★
Fri 7 Apr	4.30 Mrs Henderson Presents★	6.30 Syriana★	9.00 Goodnight & Goodluck★
Sat 8 Apr	1.45 Mrs Henderson Presents★	3.45 Chronicles Of Narnia★	6.30 Syriana★
		9.00 Memoirs Of A Geisha★	
Sun 9 Apr	2.30 Firewall★	4.30 Mrs Henderson Presents★	6.30 Syriana★
		9.00 Goodnight & Goodluck★	
Mon 10 Apr	4.15 Mrs Henderson Presents★	6.15 Memoirs Of A Geisha★	9.00 Syriana★
Tues 11 Apr	5.00 Goodnight & Goodluck★	7.00 Firewall	9.00 Wolf Creek
Wed 12 Apr	4.30 Mrs Henderson Presents★	6.30 Syriana★	9.00 Goodnight & Goodluck★

**For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828**

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths  
[www.byroncinemas.com](http://www.byroncinemas.com)

# BYRON CINEMAS

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS APRIL 6 ~ WED APRIL 12

TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

Manny, Sid & Diego return in another incredible adventure (PG) **NO FREE LIST**

MON-FRI 9.30am, 2.35pm, 5.05pm, 6.50pm, 8.35pm  
SAT & SUN 9.45am, 12.20pm, 2.35pm, 6.35pm, 8.45pm

Based on one hell of a true story (PG) **NO FREE LIST**

ANTHONY HOPKINS THE WORLD'S FASTEST Indian

DAILY 12.20pm, 4.20pm, 7.20pm, 9.30pm

THE INSIDEMAN (MA15) A SPIKE LEE FILM

DENZEL WASHINGTON JODIE FOSTER CLIVE OWEN

MON-FRI 10am, 1.10pm, 6.35pm  
SAT & SUN 10am, 1.10pm, 6.25pm

TRANSAMERICA (MA15)

'Hilarious and deeply affecting. (Golden Globe Winner) Felicity Huffman is MAGNIFICENT!'

Wall Street Journal

THURS & FRI 11.10am, 5.30pm  
SAT & SUN 5.30pm  
MON-WED 11.10am, 3.30pm

The extended and enhanced Director's Cut of the global phenomenon What the #?% Do We Know

What the BLEEP!?

Down the Rabbit Hole

SAT & SUN 9.30am (M)  
MON-WED 12.05pm

CASANOVA (M)

THURS-SUN 3.30pm  
MON-WED 5.20pm

HEATH LEDGER SEASON EXTENDED BY POPULAR DEMAND

'Five stars.' Margaret Pomeranz, At The Movies 'Essential. See this film.' Julie Rigg, ABC Radio National

capote (M)

MON-FRI 10am, 3pm, 9pm  
SAT & SUN 2pm, 8.20pm

THURS & FRI 12.35pm  
SAT 4.05pm

BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN (M)

WINNER 3 ACADEMY AWARDS 'An absolutely perfect film.' Margaret Pomeranz, At The Movies

AEON FLUX (M)

Charlize Theron

SAT & SUN 11.25am

FINAL SCREENINGS

WALK THE LINE (M)

MUST END SOON SUN 4.05pm

MARCH OF THE PENGUINS (G)

STARTS APRIL 13

o-sushi 寿司 SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or more at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply, just ask.



FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8.00 ONLY

ADMISSION PRICES Adults \$11 Students/Concession \$9 Children \$8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

# BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

THURS 6TH TO WED 12TH APRIL

EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8.00 ONLY

THE SHAGGY DOG (PG)

THU 6 TO WED 12

★ 9.30AM  
★ 11.10AM  
★ 2.40PM  
★ 6.00PM  
★ 7.40PM

NATALIE PORTMAN (MA)

THU 6 TO WED 12

★ 11.30AM  
★ 4.05PM  
★ 8.15PM

WHEN A STRANGER CALLS (M)

THU 6 TO WED 12

★ 4.25PM ★ 9.20PM

ONE WEEK ONLY

BROKEBACK MOUNTAIN (M)

THU 6 TO WED 12

★ 1.45PM

FINAL 7 DAYS

\* STARTS NEXT THURSDAY \* MARCH OF THE PENGUINS \* SCARY MOVIE 4





BEACH HOTEL

MON/TUES/WED  
BIG SCREEN  
DANCE MUSIC

THURSDAY 6  
9:00PM  
CASEY DEAN  
(ENGINE THREE SEVEN)

FRIDAY 7  
9:30PM  
THE HENCHMEN

SATURDAY 8  
9:30PM  
PTY LTD

SUNDAY 9  
4:00PM  
BERTHA CONTROL  
9:00PM  
DJ



BAY ST  
BYRON BAY  
6685 6402

WEDNESDAY 5

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **COCKATOO PAUL LIVE + SOL CARROLL + STEVO EXTREMO FIRESHOW** BUDDHA BAR STUDIO 6PM **RED HOT SALSA**

■ BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE, 5.30PM **DANGEROUSLY POETIC LAUNCH**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **MATT ANGEL**

■ WHY NOT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SUSHIMI BAND**

■ LENNOX HOTEL 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **DIDGE SHOW**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ GOODWOOD + TULIP**

■ PLAY, BYRON **SARAH LOVE + DAVE GRAVY + WALLAPALOOZA**

THURSDAY 6

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **CASEY DEAN (ENGINE THREE SEVEN)**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **DAVE BASEK + WILD MARMALADE**

■ BYRON BOWLS CLUB, 8PM **SEA SHEPERD LAUNCH W/ SCARLETT AFFECTION + MIGHTY PRAGMATICS + JAMES CRUICKSHANK + JEZ + MC MATT HARTLEY**

■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **FAKER + VAN SHE + THE VALENTINOS + THE MEAN STREAKS**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **JAMES CRUICKSHANK + NICK BARKER**

■ WHY NOT, BYRON 6.30PM **HANS + WIL**

■ BANGALOW HOTEL, 8PM **TRIVIA**

■ LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG JAM SESSION**

■ THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **THE NEW MULLUM BERRY JAM NIGHT**

■ MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 6.30PM **ROSS NOBLE**

■ AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **CHEYNNE MUPHY**

■ LISMORE CITY HALL 8PM **DAVID PAGE – PAGE 8**

■ AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **RHYS CRIMMIN**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 9PM **TALENT QUEST**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTIN + QUALITY CONTROL**

■ PLAY, BYRON **CHILL BAR LAUNCH W/ MAC + FRIENDS**

FRIDAY 7

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE HENCHMEN**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **3RD BIRTHDAY CELEBRATIONS**

■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE VUE**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE HOOCHERS**

■ SUFFOLK PARK HALL 7.30PM **DANCES OF PEACE**

■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **UP**

■ EWINGSDALE HALL 8.30PM **LATIN LOUNGE SALSA PARTY**

■ THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **ROCHELLE LEES BAND**

■ BANGALOW A&I HALL, 7PM **DINNER** 8PM **INDONESIAN PUPPET SHOW**

■ BILLINUDGEL HOTEL, 8.30PM **JAM SESSION**

■ THE URBAN BANGALOW, 6.30PM **DAVID ADES TRIO**

■ MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE, 9PM **DEAN JONES**

■ LENNOX HOTEL, 9.30PM **THE ONE TOO MANY BAND**

■ BALLINA BOWLS, 7PM **ANGRY PENGUINS**

■ AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA, 7PM **THE LOVE BUS**

■ WEST TOWER, BALLINA, 8PM **SLIM PICKENS + DR BAZ**

■ AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **CHERRY STREET**

■ LISMORE CITY HALL 11AM + 8PM **DAVID PAGE – PAGE 8**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **ADRENALIN PARTY**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **GOODWOOD + DYL LOUNGE: VOOODOO**

■ PLAY, BYRON **NICK TAYLOR + PHIL SMART + BEN CARRERA**

■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **AUDON + CASEY STEELE**

SATURDAY 8

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PTY LTD**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 9.30PM **KOLLOPE + CRAZY CIRCUS CABARET + DAVE GRAVY**

■ BYRON BOWLS CLUB, 8PM **TRIVIA – COMMUNITY SCHOOL**

■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **BLISS N' ESO**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **DENNIS WILSON**

■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **JOHN BUSHELLE BAND**

■ THE URBAN BANGALOW, 6.30PM **VASUDHA**

■ BANGALOW A&I HALL, 7.30PM **ORPHEUS + EURIDICE**

■ THE CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 7.30PM **SPEEDING TICKETS**

■ MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **SKYLARKS**

■ SANTOS HEARTSPACE, MULLUM, 7.30PM **KIRTAN CONCERT + POOJA + MEDITATION + CHANT**

■ COORABELL HALL 7PM **BYRON REGGAE CLUB W/ BERTHA CONTROL + DR BUSH + DJ ARI**

■ KOHINUR HALL 6.30PM **DEEP FUNK IN THE FOREST W/ SHUFFLE + ESOTERIC ERIC + PHUNK FANATIC**

■ LENNOX HOTEL, 9.30PM **NAMASTE JAKE**

■ BALLINA BOWLS, 7.30PM **WALYY AND THE GATORS**

■ AUSSIE TAVERN, M'BAH **MARSHALL**

■ MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE, 9.30PM **VERY**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **LADIES NIGHT**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **KRISTIN + GOODWOOD**

■ PLAY, BYRON **SCOTT PULLEN + HAZEY**

■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **THOMAS J + BEN ABRAHAMS**

SUNDAY 9

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4PM **BERTHA CONTROL** 9PM **DJ**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CYBERBAS LIVE**

■ HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM **UPFRONT SUNDAY SESSIONS FEAT. DJ SCOOTA**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **FATS**

■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 6.30PM **WAITING FOR BRIAN**

■ BILLINUDGEL HOTEL, 2PM **SOULMAN**

■ LENNOX HOTEL, 6PM **DAVE CALLANDRO**

■ SPHINX ROCK, MT BURRELL 1PM **KATRINA LECK**

CLUBS

■ ELSEWHERE, SURFERS **GIV + ROCK HARDSON**

MONDAY 10

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **MATT DEVITT + DJ BRAD VORTEX**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **RHYS CRIMMIN**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN PARTY**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **VOODOO**

TUESDAY 11

■ BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**

■ BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **DAVE C**

■ THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BARRY CHARLES**

■ MOTHER ART GALLERY, BYRON 7.30PM **SOUNDS OF PEACE**

■ KOHINUR HALL 6.30PM **SACRED THEATRE EXPERIENCE W/ KEVIN JAMES AND THE OPTIMISTS + MURRAY KYLE**

CLUBS

■ CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **TEAM TRIVIA**

■ COCOMANGAS, BYRON **KRISTIN + GOODWOOD**

DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE – 12 NOON FRIDAY

mandypow@echo.net.au

P :. 6684 1777

F :. 6684 1719

'The smarter you get the fewer words you say.'

Arabic Proverb

INDIA. ARIE



WED 12TH APRIL  
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL

THE LEGENDARY SKATALITES



SUN 16TH APRIL  
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL

FEMI KUTI



TUE 18TH APRIL  
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL

PRESENTED BY THE 17TH ANNUAL EAST COAST BLUES & ROOTS FESTIVAL

TICKETS ON SALE NOW:  
FROM HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN (6685 6454),  
ABC CENTRE BALLINA (6686 2436),  
MUSIC BIZARRE LISMORE (6622 3262),  
BACKROOM TIX (1300 762 545),  
WWW.BYRONBAYENTERTAINMENT.COM

SUBSCRIBE TO BAY FM



www.bayfm.org

It forgot to get off this rock & get my Bluesfest tickets!



& WIN TICKETS TO BLUESFEST

1st PRIZE  
5 DAY PASS WITH VIP ACCESS

2nd PRIZE  
3 DAY PASS

3rd PRIZE  
THURSDAY PASS

Phone during office hours 6680 7999

2 PRIZE DRAWS DRAWN APRIL 6

All current subscribers automatically entered into subscriber draw





GLIMPSED

These pics from woostercollective.com



send pics to dan@echo.net.au

STARS



Lillith

This week celebrates the festival of Kuan Yin, primary Chinese goddess of tenderness, mercy, compassion and forgiveness – all qualities essential to balance the present fiery, assertive, upfront Aries energy...

ARIES: It's second decanate mid-Aries and the force is with you. Even more unignorable than usual, you'll state your case in no uncertain manner, expect total attention and get it. This week comes with a high accident rating though, so check that tendency to be hasty, impatient and speedy.

TAURUS: Others are doing a lot of barging round taking charge this week – but rather than letting it get your back up, look at the upside: the more they take on the less you have to. Why be stubborn – a little give will go a long way, and be so much less stressful than a grudge match.

GEMINI: An unexpected offer or unusual request could stretch your comfort zone this week – but if it's likely to produce something original, why not? If it's only going to make you a trouble magnet, forget it. You're way too smart for that kind of entrapment – aren't you?

CANCER: This week's turbulent influences and confrontational citizens call for classic Crab tactics: ie answering questions with other questions, miming vague agreement and going your own way. Also for reminding yourself disagreement doesn't mean attack – it merely means not in agreement.

LEO: In classical mythology, this week celebrated Persephone's annual return from the underworld – something Saturn emerging from retrograde might feel like for Leos. Back on track again, Majesties – a much more Lion-friendly and encouraging track than it's been in recent weeks.

VIRGO: Virgos are People Who Do Too Much, and this is the time of year you do it. So don't pressure yourself this week. Do use the D word: delegate. Don't, like zodiac superheroes, ceaselessly seek for what's wrong so you can correct it. Do look for what's right and expand that.

LIBRA: Don't cross them, don't boss them, don't diss them, don't kiss them – this week's people just aren't in the mood. And neither are you. If others are hard to please, don't knock yourself out trying. Handle all dramas – your own included – with kindness, commonsense and humour.

SCORPIO: You're probably not in the mood to be analysed or probed this week – doors closed, No Admittance, don't want to talk about it. Others do, so try to be more emotionally available and meet them half way – people can't support you if they don't know what's wrong.

SAGITTARIUS: This week's frustration rating's high – but five minutes of fury lowers your immune system for eight hours, so take your chill pills and practise creative patience. Reading signals is the key to communication right now – the delicate dance of when to go ahead and when to back off.

CAPRICORN: Capricorns often use irony to express their affectionate side, but dare to come out of the conversational closet this week – others love knowing how much you care. And be patient, poised and generous even when provoked – actually, especially when provoked.

AQUARIUS: No matter how many things are going on, this week requires some serious attention to the home front and/or close personal relations. Don't take other people's responses for granted or assume you know how they're feeling. Ask. Then listen.

PISCES: You'll have to put effort into getting what you want this week, but stick with it – perseverance is the key. Your impressive powers of non-verbal suggestion will be particularly persuasive and there's every possibility you'll get that special something up and happening.

Blues Festival Winners on Heat

Well, it was a tough call, but we have the winner for our second heat, Lollie Barr. Here's his entry:

The factions, baby they're split  
Infighting and bitching, this is it  
The creams gone sour  
curdled in a bowl  
This multiple occupancy is a money hole  
It's only a fence  
So hand over your cash  
and I won't tell the cops  
about your big green stash...

YOU SING THE BLUES

Congratulations, winner of our second round was Lollie Bar. A double 5 day passes to the Blues Festival are still up for grabs. Heat Three will be judged on Thursday 6 April, with key words 'Holiday Lettings, labrador and divorce'. All you have to do is write a blues verse that contain the key words. The best and funniest wins. Email your entry to mandypow@echo.net.au or drop into one of our offices.

VUE TIX

We have tix for readers who want to see the band that Rave Magazine has called 'chic que amongst their Triple J contemporaries such as Jet and Wolfmother, armed with their own unique sound'. They play the Hotel Great Northern Friday 7 April. Email mandypow@echo.net.au

REGGAE TIX

We have double passes to the Reggae Club's gig at Coorabell Hall with Bertha Control on Saturday. Email mandypow@echo.net.au

**HAIKU**  
framing & design

Invite you to  
An Exhibition of  
Japanese  
and Oriental  
Antiques,  
Artifacts and  
Arts

Friday 7th April  
6pm-8pm  
44 Jonson Street  
Byron Bay

with  
Shakuhachi Performance  
Ikebana Display  
Sake, Green Tea  
& Asian Delicacies

**Lennox Point Hotel**

**Tuesday 4th @ 7:30pm**  
**POOL COMP**  
**Wednesday 5th @ 7.30pm**  
**TRIVIA**  
**Thursday 6th @ 9:00pm**  
**FIG-JAM SESSION**  
**Friday 7th @ 9:30pm**  
**ONE TOO MANY BAND**  
**Saturday 8th @ 9:30pm**  
**NAMASTE JAKE**  
**Sunday 9th @ 5pm**  
**DAVE CALLANDRO**

**17-19 Pacific Parade Lennox Head**  
**Phone 6687 7312 / Fax 6687 7363**  
Lennox Point Hotel is proud to be a member of the  
Ballina District Liquor Consulting Committee

**HOTEL  
BRUNSWICK**

**Ph 6685 1236**

**MON & TUES**  
**FREE POOL**

**THURSDAY 6**  
**5:30PM**  
**MEAT RAFFLES**  
**6:00PM**  
**POOL COMP**  
**6:30PM**  
**TBA**

**FRIDAY 7**  
**6:30PM**  
**UP**

**SATURDAY 8**  
**6:30PM**  
**JOHN  
BUSHELLE  
BAND**

**SUNDAY 9**  
**6:30PM**  
**WAITING  
FOR  
BRIAN**

**Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish,  
steaks, burgers, juices,  
coffee and cakes.

**LUNCH & DINNER**



seven

## Ballina



OPEN FRIDAY &  
SATURDAY NIGHTS



240 River Street. 6686 2544  
For the information of members & their guests

## Bruns Heads

## NOT ONLY GELATO

Daily specials  
Best Italian food  
Coffee & cakes  
EAT IN OR TAKEAWAY  
Open 7 days



22 Fingal St, Brunswick H. Ph: 6685 1988

## Byron Bay



join us for breakfast, lunch  
and sunset balcony dining..  
...or just for a lazy cocktail.

02 6680 9666  
cnr of Jonson and lawson streets  
byron bay

## Bangalow



Byron St. Bangalow  
66 872 555

## Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish,  
steaks, burgers, juices,  
coffee and cakes.

HOTEL BRUNSWICK  
Ph 6685 1341

## Bay pavilion



Turn BP OZI GO  
Bayshore Drive  
Byron Bay NSW  
Bookings  
6685 8000

Bangalow  
Pizza Co.

- Home delivery
- Dine in or take away

3/36 Byron St  
Bangalow  
Ph 02 6687 1271

DOMINIC'S  
ITALIAN CAFE  
& RESTAURANT

Southern Italian cuisine.  
Fully Licensed.  
Open from 5pm  
Tuesday - Saturday  
66851688  
Shop 2, Fingal Street



Beachside breakfasts,  
delicious specials  
kids menu, fresh juices,  
coffee and cake  
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

## fresca

BANGALOW HOTEL

chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
lunch & dinner 7 days  
ph 6687 1711

fatbellykat  
shared food

MODERN  
GREEK  
CUISINE

Open daily 6pm (exc. Tues)  
6685 1100 BYO  
26 Tweed St, Bruns Heads

## belongilbeachcafé

Breakfast & lunch every day  
Dinner Fri & Sat  
Organic roast Sunday

25 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY  
6685 7144  
Fully licensed  
MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

## the urban

6687 2678 Open 7 Days  
www.theurban.com.au



6687 2000 Open 7 Nights  
www.bangbangthai.com.au

## Rice

The only  
Indonesian Restaurant  
in Byron Shire

Bookings: 66851 111  
Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St,  
Brunswick Heads

BISTRO on Jonson  
& CAFE

LUNCH & DINNER  
SQUIDDLEYS  
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
in the  
Byron Bay Services Club  
South End Jonson Street  
Ph: 6685 6878

Experience the art of perfection in cuisine  
and indulge in a feast for the eyes,  
the heart and the soul.



13 Byron Street Bangalow  
Phone 02 6687 2088

## sticky fingers

Gourmet  
Pizzas,  
Pastas,  
Seafood,  
Homemade  
Desserts.  
Alfresco  
Dining with  
river views.

Byo  
Open 5.30 till late Wed - Sun  
26 Mullumbimbi  
Brunswick Heads, ph 02 6685 0222

## Bo's

café • restaurant • bar  
Relaxed courtyard  
or indoor dining  
02 6680 8114  
Breakfast, lunch, tapas 7 days  
Dinner Wednesday to Sunday  
Jonson St, Byron Bay

## Table Talk

GOURMET PIES  
WIN AGAIN

**BYRON GOURMET** Pies have topped it again, winning 19 medals at the Great Aussie Pie Competition, held at the Brisbane Exhibition Centre last week. Each pie entered in the competition was a winner with the local pie company receiving 8 gold, 7 silver and 4 bronze medals in total. Amongst their entries into the gourmet pie section was their new curry lentil pie, which won a gold medal. Then they took out the overall prize in the seafood section, with the judges voting no 1 for their Tuna Mornay pie, earning them the title of 'Best Seafood Pie in Australia'. Jean-Paul Signoret, proprietor of Byron Gourmet Pies and his family attended the competition and are delighted with the results. 'We got the call today and found out we won 19 medals this year, 8 of those are gold. It's great news. We're happy that all our hard efforts have paid off again,' he said. Competition organiser John Ross believes the event is becoming more competitive with an increased number of entries this year, coming from all states including WA and SA, proving the importance and prestige of the Great Aussie Pie Competition to the industry.

At last year's competition the local company was awarded the title of 'Best Chicken Pie in Australia' for their Satay Chicken pie and won 12 medals in the gourmet pie section. Keep an eye out for the Byron Gourmet Pie stall at the East Coast Blues & Roots festival in Byron Bay over the Easter long weekend.

## NICE AND SLOW

**IF YOU** haven't caught up with the Slow Food movement, it's probably time to do so. Founded by Carlo Petrini in Italy in 1986, Slow Food is an international association that promotes food and wine culture, but also defends food and agricultural biodiversity worldwide. It opposes the standardisation of taste, defends the need for consumer information, protects cultural identities tied to food and gastronomic traditions, safeguards foods and cultivation and processing techniques inherited from tradition and defend domestic and wild animal and vegetable species. Slow Food boasts 83,000 members worldwide and offices (in order of creation) in Italy, Germany, Switzerland, the USA, France, Japan, and Great Britain.

Slow Food's publishing company, Slow Food Editore, specialises in tourism, food and wine. Its catalogue now contains about 60 titles and it also publishes the award-winning quarterly Slow: herald of taste and culture in six languages (Italian, English, French, German, Spanish and Japanese) and the attractive, large-format color magazine Slowfood, which comes out in Italian eight times a year.

Slow Food organises national and international events to further its cause. They include the Salone del Gusto, the world's largest quality food and wine fair, held every two years at the Lingotto Exhibition Center in Turin, Cheese, a biennial cheese fair held in Bra, in the province of Cuneo, and Slowfish, an annual exhibition in Genoa devoted to sustainable fishing. The local convivium of Slow Food is the second largest in NSW and can be contacted via Amanda Kenyon on 6687 6191. See more at www.slowfood.com.



The Byron Gourmet Pie Team, from left, James, Joe, Pete, Teresa, Jean-Paul, Jordie.

## Billinudgel



Delicious Thai Cuisine  
vegetarian friendly  
in/outside dining  
Open Wed - Sat from 6pm  
Takeaway Wed - Sun from 5.30pm  
(10% off TA before 6.30pm)  
Open fire place  
Billinudgel Village  
PH: 6680 3352

Home Deliveries



Open 6 days 5.30pm till late  
CLOSED MONDAYS except holidays

Booyun St  
Bruns  
Village



Takeaway from 4pm  
7 days a week  
Woolies Carpark, Jonson St,  
Byron Bay Ph: 6680 7718

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.



Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.  
TEL 6685 5833

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.



cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts  
[reservations recommended]  
tel: 6685 7320  
open 4pm Mon-Fri,  
5pm weekends

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.



Open 7 Nights 6685 5029  
Awarded Best Regional Restaurant  
& Seafood Restaurant in 2005



Mon - Sun lunch from 12 midday  
Fri - Sat dinner from 6.30pm  
Middle Pocket Rd, Billinudgel  
6680 3300

## Real Thai Food

Fully licensed  
Cocktail bar  
Cafe 7am-4pm  
Dine in & T/A 5-12pm  
Cnr Mullumbimbi St  
& The Terrace  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1811

BYRON ORION  
CURRY HOUSE

Awarded best Indian 2005  
• All day Continental  
breakfast and lunch  
• 5.30 til late curry house  
• Cocktail lounge til late  
5/2 Jonson St. Byron Bay  
(opp. Beach Hotel)  
6685 6828

## Open 8 nights a week!

Earth'n'Sea  
Amazing  
PIZZA & PASTA  
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery  
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6685 6029, 6685 5011  
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

## Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Fish heads  
Dine in or take away  
Bookings 02 6680 7632  
Jonson St at Main Beach  
Byron Bay  
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au





# Food on track at the Rails

Victoria Cosford

**CATH MOONEY'S** image of one of her favourite chefs to have passed through The Rails kitchen is so potent it is almost palpable: Annie Hulls, a big girl with porcelain skin and bright red lips, effortlessly deboning dozens of quail which were later served on a bed of Asian noodles.

That tiny space at the Railway Friendly Hotel has spawned some of the region's better chefs. Originally the men's toilet block, it was converted into a kitchen twenty-odd years ago when Cath and Tom Mooney took over the pub and proceeded to transform it into the legendary place it is today. Back then there were just concrete stumps for the drinkers to sit on; back then the space still functioned as a railway station disgorging visitors. Cath started making sandwiches to sell to the customers until 'Jools from the Commonwealth Bank' took over the catering, churning out burgers and bistro food.

I have always loved the Rails, an establishment which in a town of ongoing change distinguishes itself from most others by its consistency, by remaining with its original formula for success and by continuing to attract and make happy a solid core of locals. Free live music every single night, wooden tables and benches to share with strangers who by night's end may become friends, it is a venue which has given me some of my best nights out of affordable fun. More importantly, it has also been one of the best places in the area to eat: gorgeous food above pub standard but charged at pub prices. And so it came as no surprise when Cath proceeded to list the various chefs of a particular calibre who had all, as it were, done time in that tiny cooking space. After Jools came the colourful Derek Beckner from the Ribcage who, in Cath's words, 'brought things to a higher level'. He was later replaced by Thom Evans and two years of her magnificent Thai food.

Tom and Cath cast their net a little wider for the next chef, advertising in Sydney and selecting a young man who had been working at the Rose Bay Hotel. Stephen Snow together with his then-partner Margarida made the big move up here in the late '80s, and in a short space of time established a name for himself with his fish dishes and – thanks to the influence of the Portuguese Margarida – his amazing curries. This was pub food, but something more

besides. When he was moved over to the Brunswick Hotel the luscious Annie Hulls from Melbourne took over. Next came a couple of flamboyant Italians from Milan – Tom and Cath had discovered them in a little restaurant in Grafton and lured them over – who pumped out fantastic pasta dishes to huge crowds. (Cath still whips up the classic Spaghetti all'Aglio, Olio e Peperoncini she learnt from them.)

In 1998 a young chef called Matthew Wild materialised from Port Douglas where he had been working under the famous Mogens Bay Esbenson. For about four years Matt was cooking at the Rails his particular brand of refined and considered cuisine; notwithstanding the higher prices at which many dishes were charged it was generally these which sold out first. When Matt left to set up his own restaurant, Kyle Hughes came on the scene. Kyle had been cooking his big-flavoured food locally and already had a following for his hearty, simple clean dishes, radiant antipasto platters, towering burgers. When he left to run his own show at Ruby's in Lennox Head the space he vacated seemed difficult to fill. With their unerringly good taste and judgement, however, the Mooneys found Brenda. Mid-twenties, beautiful and Lebanese, Brenda is already, according to Cath, 'one of the best'. Having recently indulged in the simple drink-accompanying snack of dips with warm bread I can vehemently vouch for her sticky spicy eggplant relish, one of the best I have eaten, making me keen to try her entire repertoire. I should waste no time in doing so before she in turn slides away to open up her own eatery, perpetuating the pattern of this friendly railway bar.



## Mullumbimby



merlo coffee  
courtyard dining  
gelato  
gourmet  
sandwiches  
taste of asia  
juice bar  
air conditioned

72 Burringbar St,  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2915



**NEW CHEFS, NEW MENU!**  
Mediterranean & Aussie pub food

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS**  
Lunch 12 - 2 Dinner 6 - 8  
Cnr Dalley & Burringbar Sts  
Mullumbimby 6684 1550

**THE COOLAMON TREE**  
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

**LUNCH: 7 DAYS**  
**DINNER: 6 DAYS**  
CLOSED MON NITE EXCEPT PH & SH  
**A LA CARTE**  
**SATURDAY NIGHTS**

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club  
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110



**Buddha Belly Cafe**  
Lunch in the Hinterland  
7 mins from Mullum 66844059

**D-lush**

gourmet takeaway  
delicatessen  
juice bar catering  
take home meals

28 burringbar st.  
mullumbimby  
mon - fri 8am - 6pm  
**ph. 6684 1660**

**THE Middleby Brasserie**

Breakfast • Fri, Sat, Sun  
8 - 11.30am  
Lunch • 11.30am - 2pm  
Dinner • 5.30 - 8.30pm

**6684 3229**

**Poinciana**

breakfast lunch 7 days  
tapas dinner 3 nights  
fully licensed

55 Station St, Mullumbimby  
**02 6684 4036**

**zest**  
bar and restaurant  
66842618

☉ Outside dining ☉ Licensed  
☉ Modern cuisine

Open for dinner Thurs - Sat  
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm ☉ Sat 8.30-2.30pm  
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

## Federal

**Pogel's Wood Cafe/Restaurant**

Wed to Sat Dinner 6.30 - 9pm  
Fri - Sun Lunch 12 - 3pm  
Friday \$13 Lunch special  
Wed & Thurs Locals night  
**2 courses \$24.50**  
**3 courses \$29.50**

Ph: 6688 4121

## Your Suppliers



FRUIT & VEGETABLE  
WHOLESALE

Caters to all fresh produce needs  
at the highest standard, in quality  
and service at the right price.  
To place your order, simply call:  
**6685 5745**  
and talk to a Frito.



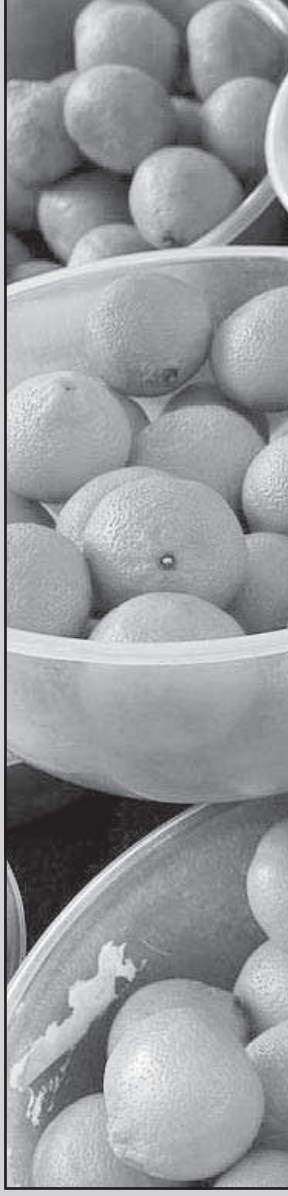
**Santos**  
NATURAL FOOD STORES

Ind. Estate, Brigantine st  
Dried fruit, nuts, rice, oil,  
flours & more 6685 5685  
Public welcome



**red ginger**  
asian foodstore

Asian groceries, frozen meals  
and beautiful homewares.  
Opposite cinema in Jonson St.  
Ph: 6680-9779



## Newrybar

**Harvest Café**

**OPEN FOR DINNER**  
**sat nights**  
breakfast + lunch  
tuesday to sunday  
**6687 2644** licensed  
18 old pacific h'way newrybar

## Caterers

let them eat cake



**stylish & delicious cakes**  
for all celebrations  
6684 4768 0403 677 684  
www.eatcake.net.au

**Luscious**

Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
www.lusciousfoods.com



Dinner Parties, Functions  
and lunchboxes  
**Telephone: 6687 6103**  
**Email:**  
misakibyrone@optusnet.com.au



catering  
**seaweed cuisine**  
japanese + asian + gourmet  
02 66 877 848 / 0402 130 757  
www.seaweedcuisine.com.au



**fresh BYRON**

• breakfast • lunch • dinner

opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
7 Jonson street (beach end)  
tel 6685 7810 BYO  
www.byronfresh.com.au

**Pasquale**  
Italian Cafe

**ITALIAN**  
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
Specials • Soups • Salads  
Open 7 nights 5:30 'til late  
Take aways available BYO  
*Buon Appetito*

PH: 6685 8700  
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**Thai@Byron**

Best food, great service  
BYO, licensed & takeaway  
Open for dinner 7 days

**\$7.90 lunch Mon - Fri**

Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

**Muoi's FEAST**

Asian & Western  
Open courtyard for  
your function  
Licensed

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Dinner Mon - Sat Lunch Tues - Sat  
**02 6685 7557**

**Rae's**

ON WATEGO'S  
**LUXURY ACCOMMODATION  
& RESTAURANT**

**LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS**  
WATEGO'S BEACH  
**PH: 02 66 855 366**

**Whydot!**  
BYRON BAY

EAT BREATHE LIVE  
Open 7 days  
• Breakfast • Lunch  
• Tapas • Dinner  
Ph: 6680 7994  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay

**o-sushi**

Japanese restaurant  
authentic cuisine  
Sushi train  
licensed

OPEN 7 DAYS 11am - 9.30pm  
eat in or take away  
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

**Sushi Wave**

**SUSHI TRAIN**  
**TEPPANYAKI • BYO**

Open daily 11am - 10pm  
**DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY**  
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 9044**

**Zulu**  
café

@ the Buddha Bar & Restaurant  
7 days, 8am to midnight  
Sunday to 10pm  
Ph: 6680 8038  
*'Your pleasure is our passion'*





**BABANG thai**  
Six Course Thai Tasting Menu  
Friday April 7th

steamed local king prawn, sweet pork, shallot & chilli  
smoked rainbow trout salad w' green papaya & sweet chilli dressing  
red curry of pumpkin, trio of mushrooms & silken tofu  
green curry of organic chicken, baby corn, thai eggplant & macadamia pesto  
lychee & lime granita w' organic vodka  
chilli chocolate pudding, orange chocolate shard & coconut ice cream

\$59 per head / \$55 vegetarian option on request  
wine matching available

bookings on 66872000

fully licensed 2/39 byron street, bangalow

**BYRON BRANDS PTY LTD.**

**2 FOUR 8 ONE**  
Byron Bay Australia

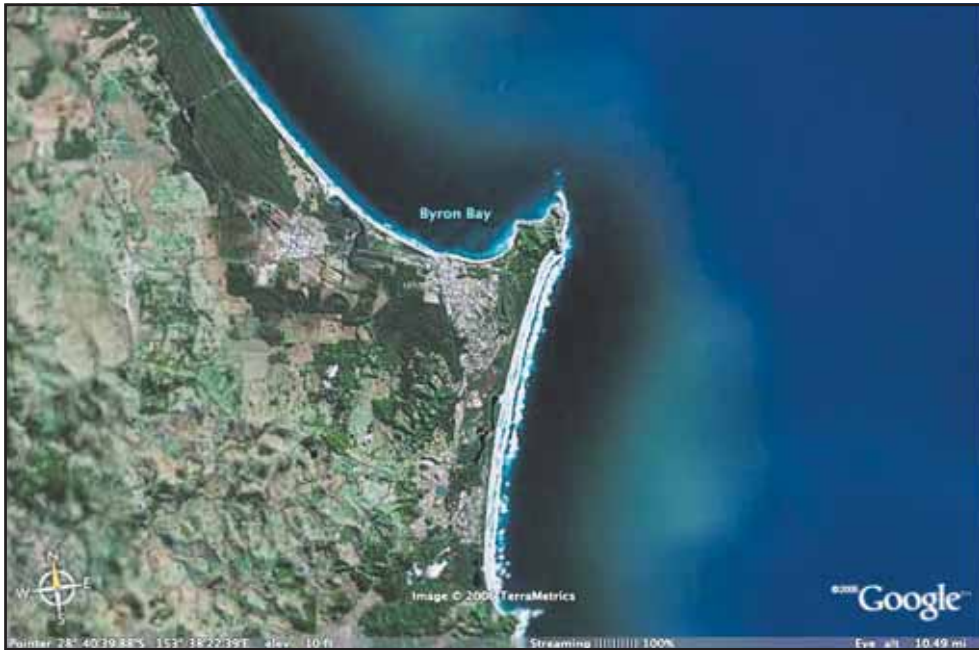
**red sun**  
BYRON BAY AUSTRALIA

**10% OFF**  
upon presentation of this ad

Shop 2, Cavanbah Arcade  
4 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
Ph: 6680 8008

# WHAT'S HOT

www.earth.google.com



**GOOGLE EARTH** allows you to zoom in and have a peek at anywhere on our planet. This picture of Byron Bay is about as good as the resolution of this area gets. The view of Australian cities allows you to pinpoint a house, while American and European cities allows you to see people. It is not live, the photos have been collected over the last three years hence no high-way construction scar on the Byron image. Supposedly it used to be in real time but people were using Google Earth to break into people's houses by seeing when victims left their homes.

**APPLECORE SOLUTIONS**

Applecore Solutions provides Apple Macintosh tuition, onsite support and sales to the Byron Shire. We take the extra time to genuinely sort out your Mac needs. For anything Mac, call Dean Pirera 6687 0653 or 0409 010 456.

**BANG THAI**

Bang Thai is continuing with its very popular monthly degustation nights. These offer a great value way of sampling the sort of gorgeous modern Thai food Chef Graeme Stockdale is renowned for. Matching wines may be arranged upon request and there is a special menu for vegetarians. Bookings are, however, essential. In addition Bang Thai is taking bookings for the delicious Thai Feast happening over Easter to celebrate Thai New Year – ring for further details.

(the name represents the postcode of Byron, Australia's most easterly point), stocks a wide range of surf, street and urban wear, whereas Red Sun offers boutique leisure gear and inspired lifestyle clothing. Competitive prices and quality fabrics are only two good reasons for checking them out!

**RED SUN AUSTRALIA**

Red Sun Australia and 2 Four 8 One have joined forces and opened up a great new store in Byron Bay, 2 Four 8 One

**SAVOUR THE PLANET**

Rainbow Power Company has just taken delivery of 120 solar cookers from India. They come as one metre dish cookers and box cookers of different sizes. There are thousands of these cookers in use all over the third world, and their efficiency has been tested and proven over many years. Indeed, one ashram in India feeds their 15,000 devotees entirely on solar. That's 45,000 meals per day. In this instance they use

solar to make steam. As the food can't over-cook there is no need to stir or watch it, saving time, energy and pollution. Simply put the food in the pots, point the cooker at the sun and come back in two to three hours for a delicious and healthy meal. The concept of the parabolic reflector to concentrate the sun's rays was developed aeons ago, and the design is very simple to assemble. The box cookers are ready to use straight from the box and come complete with stainless steel cooking pots.

**WHY NOT**

Why not drop in to Why Not and check out their exciting new menu? Catch some live music or comedy as you sip on a cocktail and sample the delicious range of tapas. If you wish to avoid the crowds escape to Figtree Restaurant just out of town where you can dine by the pool from a great menu based on local produce and global flavours.

## Cook with Sunshine

**Camp Oven to Suit Parabolic Dish**  
**Box Solar Oven: Insulated and Double Glazed**  
**2 Sizes Available**

- Cook or bake bread anywhere without electricity or fuel!
- All you need is sunshine!

contact us for more details:  
**RAINBOW POWER COMPANY LTD**  
Manufacture, Sales and Installation of Appropriate Home Energy Systems  
1 Alternative Way, Nimbin, NSW 2480  
Phone: (02) 6689 1430 - Fax: (02) 6689 1109  
sales@rpc.com.au www.rpc.com.au

**Whydot!** 18 Jonson St. BYRON BAY Ph: 6680 7994

☕ 🍴 🍷 🎵

**NEW APRIL MENU**  
Free bottle of bubbles for bookings of 7 or more  
2 Cocktails \$15 5-7pm  
**LIVE MUSIC – COMEDY**  
3-course dinner \$30  
Lunch special & a drink \$15  
Great breakfasts & juices, coffee & cakes  
**LOUNGE & ART GALLERY**

**fig tree**

Restaurant & Rooms  
Local produce – global flavours  
**3-COURSE LUNCH \$33**  
**BY THE POOL**  
**4-COURSE TASTE OF BYRON DINNER \$44**  
New local art gallery  
Organic coffee





# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 5pm Thursday

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### BUILDING TRADES

**'ABUILDITY'** Steve Fluke, Lic builder 26470C. Extensions & renovations. Also bobcat hire..... **66879200**  
**BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER** Matt Powell. Quality assured, reliable Lic 104383C..... **66872198**  
**BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER** Neat, reliable, quality Lic 114688C..... **0410326052**  
**BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE**..... **66801718**  
**BUILDER** All building & carpentry stairs specialist Lic 105050C George Reynaud..... **66846000**  
**BUILDER** Alrick East Lic 27307..... **66842708**  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc Lic 43205 **66801683**  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Stuart Dickie Renovations, decks, lic 139438C .... **0421 707727 or 66804622**  
**CARPENTER** All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C..... **66291169 or 0412 967677**  
**CARPENTER/BUILDER** 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072c..... **0419 722132**  
**CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, etc Lic 157823c Paul..... **66805722**  
**CARPENTER/LANDSCAPER/HANDYMAN** Dave L110208C..... **0412 171616 or 66809782**  
**CARPENTER LICENSED** #150644C Small jobs, reliable..... **0427109195**  
**CONCRETING** All types ph Chris Lic No 124842c..... **0404 147100 or 66872334**  
**FREE FLOW GUTTER GUARDS** Free quotes..... **0427 886136**  
**GET PLASTERED AND PAINTED** 25 years experience..... Trevor **0407049600 or 66851325**  
**GYPROCK PLASTERING** Free quotes, phone Dave Lic R63900..... **0403403098**  
**HANSEN TIMBERCRAFT** Feature projects, joinery Lic 84399C Call Don..... **0418650608**  
**OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESORED** Mark..... **6680 1350**  
**METAL POLISHING** Federation copper..... **66286456**  
**SOLOMONS FLOORING DESIGN** flooring, vinyl, carpets..... **66809166**  
**STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation..... **66872253**  
**STONEMASON** Jackhammer Stoneyard..... **66855666 or 0417 377005**  
**TILING PERFECTION** All types, helpful advice, free quotes..... **66801168 or 0409847653**  
**WATERPROOFING** Tiling, bathroom, reno, decking, Dave Lic 4112..... **0427464748**



blue dolphin

## BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

tim aitken / 0405 148 536

Lic. 105283C

## Carpentry Building Maintenance

RENOVATIONS - RESTORATIONS

• Doors • Walls • Ceilings • Decks • Stairs • Kitchens • Shopfitting • Cabinet making

**0401 881 751 or 6621 3209**

Free quotes **PROMPT SERVICE** Lic: 169367c

## Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance

Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

Lic No. 55115C

Domestic & Commercial

## DON HANSEN DESIGN & TIMBERCRAFT

**Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets**

Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens

Ph. Don 0418 650 608 or 66854176

See our website: [www.hansendesign.com.au](http://www.hansendesign.com.au)

lic 84399C

## Instyle Renovations & Additions

Period restorations & new work •

Decks & pergolas • Wall & floor tiling

Phone Chris **6684 1656 or 0409 943 253**

 **HIA MEMBER** Lic 17195C

## BUILDER

Professional, prompt service

Phone David

**0412 255 194**

Lic. No. 181014C

> Carpentry > Renovations  
> Building maintenance  
> Alterations > Decks

## RESTUMPING

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c

• Professional service • Expert advice • Fully licensed builder

**0418 832 693 or 6628 5718**

## ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

**SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING**

**ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS**

**0414 674 110 or 6687 4491**

Lic. No. R58433

## Wall & Floor Tiler

**Bathroom Renovations**

Call Peter on **0438 623 513** or A/H **6685 4974**

Lic 176093C

## CONCRETING

Lic 85709C

• **LIMESTONE HANDCRAFTED POURED PAVING**

• **LIMESTONE RENDER**


Phone Wayne Whelan **0418 771 653 or 6684 6200**

## CONSULTING & INSPECTIONS

FENG SHUI CONSULTATIONS Elizabeth Crawford, [www.fengshuigarden.net](http://www.fengshuigarden.net) **0421027823 or 66853751**

## DESIGN & DRAFTING

**BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS** Home plans/additions..... **0427 851512 or 66851512**  
**DAVID ROBINSON** House plans and extensions..... **66858114 or 0419 880048**  
**DAVID TEMPLE ARCHITECT**..... **66857739**  
**EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger..... **66847180**  
**GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS** Lyn Rumung..... **66857756**  
**KATE PLATT** Interior design [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com)..... **0411 888416 or 66807606**  
**MULLUMBIMBY DRAFTING & DESIGN** Terry Newling Engineering, BASIX, Council..... **66841842**  
**PRODUCT DESIGN/CAD** 3D prototyping & design services..... **0401069121 or 66851828**  
**ZAHER DESIGNZ** Architectural & Design Services..... **0414 974088 or 66849408**



### Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting

DAs • House Plans • Renovations

**Dave Lawrence 6685 7713**

## z a h e r d e s i g n z

architectural and design services

house plans, DA, council drawings, extensions, renovations

02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

## ELECTRICIANS

**2481 ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service. Lic 177563C..... **0409 521030**  
**ALFRED BURLEY** 24 hour service, Lic 41598C..... **0428 299754 or 66858691**  
**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24hr service, Lic 154293C..... **0439 624945 or 66804173**  
**CURTIS ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C..... **0427 402399**  
**DAVID LEVINE** Lic 96251C Electrical, phones, security, data..... **0402 022111**  
**GOTCHA WIRED** Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C..... **0427 611832 or 66855422**  
**HALLMARK ELECTRICAL SERVICES** Small job specialist phone Paul. Lic EC41467..... **0407 416575**  
**SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY**..... **0427 402399**  
**TREVOR REID** Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537..... **0418 710377 or 66847795**

## 2481 Electrical

Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

**Call Mick 0409 521 030**

Lic 177563C

## SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

**Call 0427 402 399**

Lic 79065C

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial

Reliable and Punctual

## ELECTRICIAN

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

Lic No 154293C

## COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

24 HOUR SERVICE

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**

• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Lic No 171014c

## iwire®

### Electrical Services

• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas

• Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches

**Security Craft p/ltd • David 0402 022 111**

David Levine

## Domestic – Commercial – Industrial

• Power • Lighting • Fans • Safety Switches

• Smoke Alarms • Breakdown Service

24 Hour Service

**LaBelle Electrical • Call Jim on 0415 126 028 • 6680 3441**

Lic 176417C



### Schultz Circuit Electrical

commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician

24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.

**Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521**

POWER & AIR

ELECTRICAL

TOOL REPAIRS

FOR STOVES, OVENS, HOT WATER SERVICES, INBUILT VACUUMS

FANS, LIGHTS, POWER POINTS AND SMALL DOMESTIC REPAIRS

CALL US FOR AN APPOINTMENT AND WE WILL KEEP IT

MULLUMBIMBY

**6684 4514**

## ENGINEERING

MOBILE WELDING AND FABRICATIONS Ph Zac..... **66771523**

## M'Lean Agquip

• Welding • Steel fabrication • Steel sales

• Full machine shop

• High tensile bolts & nuts repair service

• Hydraulics, pumps, motors, valves, hoses etc

• General enquiries welcome

**FAX 6680 8066**

**8 Centennial Cct, Byron Arts/Ind Est • Ph 6680 8060**

## FENCING

**ADDISON FENCING** Glass, colourbond, pool & timber..... **66804495 or 0411 045750**  
**BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING** Lic R88997c All Types, Free Quotes..... **0417 491136**

## FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

**FLOOR SANDING** Prompt & Efficient, Non-Toxic, Free Quotes..... **0414 804277**

## PC FLOORSANDING

New or old floors • Decks • Stairs • Cork • Parquetry

For a no obligation free quote call Paul Charlesworth

M: 0412 473 706 or H: 02 6676 2624

Northern Rivers, Gold Coast and surrounding areas.

NSW Lic: 161055C

QLD Lic: 1055525

## FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

**WOOD DOCTOR** Stripping, polishing, repairs,..... free quotes **66770185**



CONTEMPORARY FURNITURE BYRON BAY

## Showroom - Custom Furniture - Kitchens

Unit 2/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Estate, tel/fax 66 857 757 • 0412 283 019

## GLAZIERS

**OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS**, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C..... **66803333**



## Cape Byron Glass

Lic No 37118C

24hr Emergency service

PH 6685 8588 or 0415660801



## NOBBS & MYERS GLASS

Lic 34432C

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors

Ph **6684 2685** Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St

Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

## HOT WATER



## AUSTRALIAN HOT WATER & AIR

Sales • Service • Installation

• Solar • Electric • Gas

4/60 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Ind. Est.

Lic 174940C **6685 6160**

## SOLAR HOT WATER

Quality Solar and Plumbing

**6684 4131** [www.qualitysolar.com.au](http://www.qualitysolar.com.au)



## INSULATION

**THE INSULATION MAN** Cellulose fibre..... **66793136 or 0410853473**

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**KATE PLATT** Interior Designer, [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com)..... **0411 888416 or 66807606**  
**KITCHEN AND BATHROOM DESIGN** Meriel Shaw..... **0418453057 or 66845292**

## ON SITE SEWAGE TREATMENT



### www.ecotechnologyaustralia.com

## ON-SITE SEWAGE TREATMENT

Design, Council Approval, Construction & Maintenance

✓ Constructed Treatment Wetlands ✓ Low Maintenance Systems

✓ Environmental Assessment & Remediation

info@ecotechnologyaustralia.com ph: 6621 5123 mob: 0428 215 123

## PAINTING

**ALL-WAYS PAINTING** Shahrn Shahar Lic 114240C..... **0438 784226 or 66809281**  
**BYRON PRO-PAINT** Competitive prices, call Ben Lic 87771C..... **0418662281**  
**DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818..... **0414 225604 or 66805049**  
**NORTH POINT PAINTING** Interior, exterior, commercial Lic 168414C..... **0403332654 or 66847137**  
**PAINTED EARTH** Eco friendly paints & finishes..... Deb **66805729**  
**PAINTER/DECORATOR** Andrew Johnson Lic R84077..... **66803698 or 0414 309585**  
**SAUNDERS RE-PAINTS & A/HRS OFFICE** Lic R65241..... **0402265557 or 66803908**  
**SCOTT & CO. PAINTING** Quality service Lic 110646C..... **66850227 or 0410 466585**



## All-Ways Painting

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas

• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

**6680 9281 • 0438 784 226** [www.allwayspainting.com](http://www.allwayspainting.com)

Lic No 114240c

Painting continued on next page



# Service Directory

## PAINTING (continued)

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**  
 • Free Quotes • Colour Consultancy  
 • Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available  
 • Member - Australian Masterpainters Association  
**Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c**

**Eco** **Antonio**  
**0421 724 255**  
 APPLICATIONS  
 ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS  
 Specialising in:  
 • Texture coatings  
 • Interior & exterior  
 • Water blasting  
 • Roof restoration  
 • Over 20 years experience  
 Lic No 182978C

Licenced / Insured NSW 41484C

## PAINTING

PENSIONER DISCOUNT 10% - NO GST  
 All work guaranteed  
**0412 781 937 02 6685 0189**

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
 • 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
 For a free quote call Mark on  
 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647  
 Lic 130521C  
 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

**OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS**  
 'We assist, listen & then deliver your vision'  
 • Domestic & commercial • Resorts, hotel/motel, high rises  
 • Internal & external • Special effects & colour advisory  
 www.owenbellpainting.com Lic 137719C  
 • 6687 8052 or 0407 258 178 •

**pro-paint**  
 Lic # 87771C  
 friendly local service  
 domestic & commercial  
 competitive prices  
 guaranteed workmanship  
 call Ben 0418 66 2281  
 free quotes & advice

## PLUMBERS

**BILL CONNORS** Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221..... 66801403  
**DART PLUMBING** Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C..... 0421 334515  
**DOMINIC TAYLOR** Maintenance & new work Lic 176059C ..... 0422286599 or 66771169  
**I LOVE PLUMBING** Call Steve Lic 148904C..... 0412 916140  
**PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS** Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616..... 66878191 or 0400 726610  
**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING** Draining & gas fitting Ben Campbell Lic 154590C..... 0408 626343

**Ace Plumbing**  
 • Prompt service  
 • Competitive rates  
 • Free quotes  
**6684 7776 or 0429 635 378**  
 Lic No 165363c

**Adrian Black**  
**PLUMBER**  
 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
 Lic No: 10194  
**0407944317 or 66851956**

**Cape Byron PLUMBING**  
 All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
 Ph **66809997** - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS  
 Lic No 4838

**INSPECTOR SEPTIC**  
 - AT YOUR SERVICE -  
 Solutions to ALL your problems  
 6684 2474 0427 842 474  
 Lic. 8908

**EMERGENCY JOBS & URGENT JOBS**  
 NO JOB TOO SMALL  
**PLUMBING**  
 24 HOUR SERVICE • 7 DAYS • CALL MICK 0415 838 377  
 Lic 5135

**FOY SEWAGE SOLUTIONS**  
 Your local specialist in  
 Sewage Management phone  
**TRINE SOLUTIONS**  
 Sewer Chokes  
 - 7 days a week  
**6680 2358 or 0407 439805**  
 Lic. 158031C

## SKIPS

BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW..... 0417458149 or 66871544

## SWIMMING POOLS

**BAYWATER POOLS** Design & Construction Lic 129104c..... 66843489 or 0419 479921  
**MULLUM HIRE CHEMICALS, ACCESSORIES, WATER TESTING**..... 66843003

**BALLINA POOL SHOP • 6686 5800**  
 Quality construction or renovation. All types of pools & spas.  
 On road service & maintenance. Free computer analysis.  
 16 Ray O'Neill Crescent, Ballina • Serving you since 1988  
 Licence 41452

## TILING

DEGREE TILING° Walls &amp; floors, free quotes..... Alex 0415650073

## HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

## AIR CONDITIONING

**AUSTRALIAN HOT WATER & AIR**  
 Sales • Service • Installation  
 • Split & Ducted Systems  
 4/60 Centennial Cct Byron Arts & Ind. Est.  
 Lic 174940C  
**6685 6160**

## ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

**ANTENNA EXPERT** Great reception at the right price - all work guaranteed ..... 66809065  
**A ANTENNA MAN** Reception Specialist Greg Kingdom..... 66867811 or 0408 117130  
**BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE** Crystal clear reception ..... 1800613033 or 66809065  
**TV ANTENNA INSTALLATION** All work Rob Deegan ..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

**ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**  
 Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
 All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
 Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

**Antennas Installed**  
 Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up  
 Phone Dave 0402 022 111  
 'no improvement, no charge'

**Brunswick T.V. Service**  
 30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs.  
 Phone Bill Sked 6685 1778  
 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

**HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES**  
 • NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS  
 • SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING  
 • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS  
 • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS  
**STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

## CLEANING

**A A ACE CLEANING SERVICES**..... 0410 021162  
**ABLE CLEANING SERVICES** Domestic/holiday accommodation..... 66840178  
**ALLWAYS CLEANING**..... 0434515016  
**A. MORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**..... 66807721 or 66803419  
**CAPE BYRON** Window Cleaning & Property Maint..... Tom Scott 0418 600576  
**WINDOW CLEANING** Professional work, free quotes, phone Arjun ..... 0421 797210 or 66846982

**ACTION WINDOW CLEANING**  
 OWNER OPERATED BUSINESS  
 Flyscreens • Cobwebs • House Washing  
 • Gutter Cleaning • Handyman • Free Quotes  
 Ph Stuart 6684 4926 or 0412 495 750

**ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**  
 ► TILE & GROUT CLEANING  
 7 DAYS ► TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE  
**ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0424853767**

**Cleans means Heinz**  
 "Always Waterwise"  
**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality - call for a free quote  
**FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**

**A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING**  
 Since 1994  
 Quality work • Reliable & friendly service/handyman  
 • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs  
 Call Charlie (free quote) 66843986 or 0413 100 866

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING**  
 • Residential & Commercial • Fully insured  
 • Difficult access and gutter • Builders cleans clean  
 • Free quotes  
**Phone Jon on 0413 802 582**

House Washing, Cobwebs,  
 Mould, Drives & Paths,  
 Brick Cleaning  
**North Coast Pressure Cleaning**  
**Ph 6685 5292**

**Rob Dolman**  
**Window cleaner Extraordinaire**  
 • All jobs big and small • Free quotes  
 • 22 years experience • Pensioner discounts  
 ph 6685 0429 mob 0427 889 952

**K&M CLEANING BYRON**  
 Peter & Sandra  
 Specialising in: Commercial & Industrial Cleaning  
 • Hotels - Clubs - Offices - Shops  
**0418 431 999 - Doing it right first time!**

**TLC** Truck Mounted Machine  
 TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

## ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

**BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE** 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked ..... 66851778  
**MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE** Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
 We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS**  
 Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements,  
 Upgrades, parts & accessories  
 pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray 6686 3342

**POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS**  
 REPAIRERS OF  
**POWER & AIR TOOLS**  
 COMPRESSORS, WOOD WORKING MACHINERY,  
 HEAT PRESSES, COMMERCIAL APPLIANCES AND MORE  
 WARRANTY AGENTS FOR MAJOR BRANDS  
 SPARES & NEW TOOLS SALES  
**MULLUMBIMBY 6684 4514**

## GARBAGE & RUBBISH REMOVAL

**ABOUT BYRON SHIRE** Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark 66853995 or 0421932945  
**ALLWAYS RUBBISH REMOVAL** ..... 0434515016  
**GET RID OF IT** Call Richard anytime..... 0438169989 or 66851984  
**RAPID RECYCLING/RUBBISH REMOVAL** Phone Rob ..... 66811836 or 0402 921630  
**WEEKEND RUBBISH REMOVAL** ..... 66779003

**BEST SKIPS**  
 AND CONTAINERS  
 BANGALOW  
 Ph 6687 1544  
 Mob 0417 458 149  
 2m, 4m, 6m cubic mtr bins  
 commercial • industrial • domestic  
 We strive to be the best, not the biggest

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

**AARDVARK LAWN & GARDEN SERVICE** Phone Richard..... 66859853 or 0428573511  
**ABOUT BYRON** Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66853995  
**ADAM BLANCH RURAL MOWING** Gardening - rubbish removal ..... 0427084501  
**BONNIE'S MOWING** A1 job everytime! ..... 66808970 or 0418562414  
**BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS** Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal etc: 66804744, 0404 418957  
**DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES** Maintenance, design, construction..... 0412767546  
**DAVID'S LAWNMOWING SERVICE** Huge value, tiny prices, small jobs OK ..... 66807337  
**DIG IT LANDSCAPE GARDENS** Ride-on. Phone Patrick ..... 0416 109495 or 66871095  
**GARDEN** Rubbish removal, whipper snipping, odd jobs ..... ph Matt 0432217503 or 66853704  
**GARDEN SACK SERVICE** Rubbish removal..... 0437 874884 or 66874886  
**GARDEN MAINTENANCE** by experienced horticulturist..... ph Kyla 0425254830 or 66803298  
**GARDEN, WHIPPER SNIPPING** Ocean Shores area, Kim ..... 66805390  
**GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... 0405 922839 or 66841674  
**HARD WORKING, RELIABLE AND KNOWLEDGEABLE** Gardener, Ph Bridget ..... 66846345  
**HORTICULTURIST** Bush regeneration and garden care. Ph Mark ..... 0407224142 or 66802805  
**LAWN MOWING & GARDENING** Gutters cleaned, reliable, reasonable rates..... 66859922  
**ORGANIC GARDEN MAINTENANCE/MULCHER** Reliable naturally ..... 66846193 or 0423 527882  
**OUTDOOR TIMBER SETTINGS RESTORED** Mark ..... 66801350  
**TONI'S LAWNMOWING AND GARDEN SERVICE** ..... 66841546  
**TREE FELLING & CHIPPING** Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick ..... 0415 935048 or 66884336  
**TREE LOPPING & WOOD CHIPPING** Vic Carpenter (see Tradework) ..... 66841172  
**TROWS LAWNMOWING** Lawns, gardens, ride-on ..... 0410 665902 or 66875959



# Service Directory

## ACREAGE MOWING

Faster than a ride-on... Neater than a slasher  
Competitive rates, very experienced  
Phone Patrick – **0432 429 908**

## Bangalow Property Maintenance

### Complete Garden Maintenance

- Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Small landscape jobs
- Watering systems • Quality mulch delivered • Organic alternatives
- Low maintenance gardens • Garden makeovers • Bush regen
- Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick Solutions

George & Monica 0429 882 058 Qualified Horticulturist



Reas rates, fully insured.

**BYRON SLASHING**  
#1 SINCE 1984 • Best Value For Money  
Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Rob Mort 110hp • 4WD  
4 in 1 Bucket

## DAVE CLOTHIER FENCING & 4WD SLASHING CONTRACTOR

- Post driving • Barbed wire • Round yards • Truck hire
- Post hole boring • boundary fencing • Stock yards • 4 in 1 bucket
- Post and rail



Ph 6680 2694 • Mob 0427 641881  
295 Pocket Rd Billinudgel 2483

**Lawnmowing**  
Good Service - Good prices  
call Naor  
0405-394-338

## Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing • Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small

## REX CREIGHTON SLASHING & FENCING

- Specialising in post & rail
- Rural fencing
- Stockyards • Stables & yards



113 LEFT BANK RD, MULLUMBIMBY PH 6684 2621

## Tanks, Pumps & Pipes

- \* onsite repairs to all major pump brands
- \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

**FARM CARE 66842022**

### GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66841575  
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... 66840187

### HANDYPERSONS

ADAM'S HANDYMAN Odd jobs & carpentry ..... 0432797012  
A REASONABLE RATE CARPENTRY/CONCRETE RENDERER ..... Oz 0421 893534 or 66842858  
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre ..... 66847553  
BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete ..... 0427350470  
BUILDER Lic 3442c Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... 0418608407 or 66845331  
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... 0418 600576 or 66842098  
COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works ..... 0422 996731  
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... 66228911 or 0402 009361  
ESSENTIAL HOME SERVICES ..... James 66853186 or 0432 418354  
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE Michael ..... 0405325569 or 66805752  
SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs ..... 0439 335659  
SMARTEN UP PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Max ..... 66843189 or 0411 226717

### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483  
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
TRUCK HIRE WITH CRANE For those too heavy jobs ..... 66846789

### HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery ..... 66871553  
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... 66853745 or 0403 713303  
DAVID ANDREWS UPHOLSTERY 20 years experience, free quotes, antiques, chairs, sofas 66843998

## BYRON BAY

## Upholstery & Soft Furnishing

Cushions, Daybeds & Sofa Covers  
Contact Jenny on 66853745 or 0403 713303



Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
**Free Quotes on:-** • Screens  
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

### LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

BEAUTIFUL ROCKWORK SANDSTONE TERRACES, PONDS ETC ..0428149847 or 0406485141  
DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES Maintenance, design, construction ..... 0412767546  
GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ..... 0428 884329 or 66857756  
LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ..... 0427 845284 or 66855985  
LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE Construction & irrigation, qualified horticulturists ..... 0423871677  
NICK TREGONNING LANDSCAPING Paving and landscaping ..... 0411861404  
NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING SERVICE Mini excavator hire, ..... 0402 716857 or 66802750  
PAVING, LANDSCAPING Style landscapes – Phil Carr L 41307 ..... 0427570076  
SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls, bricklaying ..... 0418 669055  
TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Call Chris ..... 0404 147100 or 66872334

## Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

## Bucket & Blade

EARTHMOVING

Reliable, honest and prompt  
For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs  
Call Dave Parkinson on  
6688 4218 or 0411 093 913



At Bucket & Blade  
we dig our job!

## CURTIN EARTHMOVING

Servicing Byron Shire & Surrounds

- Bulk & detail excavation • Land clearing
- Rock walls/landscaping • Road & dam building
- Tipper • Compactors • Dozer • Backhoe
- Excavators 3,6,20,25 & 30 tonnes

'When Size Does Matter' Phone 6689 5127 or 0411 349 502

**Be Seen**  
Ph: 6684 1777

**4 HIRE 66291414**  
**0434 391855**  
**DANZ DIGGAZ**  
13 ton excavator with various buckets & attachments, tipper & bobcat.

**DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES**  
Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience  
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens  
Construction • Maintenance • Design • Irrigation  
For expertise and responsibility  
Ph David 0412 767 546

**Earthbound**  
MINI DIGGER EXCAVATION & LANDSCAPING SERVICES  
Rock Walls • Tree Planting • Footings • Driveways • Tank Sites •  
Dingo w 4 in Bucket • Trencher • Backhoe • Post Hole Digger •  
150, 350, 450, 600 Auger LIMITED ACCESS SPECIALIST  
Phone Sam 7 days on 02 6684 5581 or 0421 999 062 ABN 50631252592

## All Excavations

- Road constructions • Footings • Drainage
- House sites • Dams • Pools • Land clearing
- All Civil & General Excavations
- Bulldozer • Bobcat • Excavators 1.5 – 25 ton
- Compaction Roller • Tipper Trucks

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile 0418 665 905

## J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

Contact Jess 0417066574/66872335  
ALL AREAS



Excavator For Hire • 6 Ton and Tilt Tray Truck Hire  
• Transport of Cars, Tractors etc. • Billinudgel  
**Bob Kelly**  
0439 805 599

sanctum landscaping - call 0419 614 207

- LANDSCAPE DESIGN - RETAINING WALLS  
- EXCAVATIONS - PAVING  
- SWIMMING POOLS - DECK CONSTRUCTION  
- GLASS POOL FENCING - SHADE STRUCTURES  
- GENERAL FENCING - IRRIGATION  
- BALUSTRADE - GAZEBOS & PERGOLAS

Unique innovative landscaping  
BRIDGING THE BOUNDARIES BETWEEN NODON AND GYODON

or visit our website www.sanctumlandscaping.com.au

**TINY EARTHWORKS**  
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909  
ph/fax: 02 6684 3208

### PEST CONTROL

## Jitterbug Pest Control

Your local family owned business

FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards

Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

Cockroaches

Fleas Ants

Spiders

Silverfish

## TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

### ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS

Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.  
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

### REMOVALISTS

ASHFORTH AFFORDABLE REMOVALS ..... 66282362 or 0401665619  
CRANE TRUCK & GEN CARRIER Those heavy large jobs machinery, timber, etc. 66846789, 0438846788

## BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
Brisbane Sydney backloading  
For careful service & great rates  
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

**Cape Byron Removals**  
8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate

- Based in Byron Industrial Estate
- Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland

Phone 6685 8108

## Man with a Van Truck

Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes  
East Coast • Brisbane twice a week  
Phone 1300 85 65 30

## YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

Pick-ups & deliveries • Tip runs  
Mini moves • 7 days a week  
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 854 677  
Byron Shire & beyond.....

### SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 66771550 or 0412 144679  
BYRON SHIRE SECURITY SERVICE ..... 66858557 or 0408 661660  
CAPE BYRON SECURITY SERVICE (est. 1988) ..... 66853507 or 0403 252210

### SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service ..... 66847447

### WINDOW TINTING

## TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

Car, House, Office, Shop  
**6 6 8 0 2 4 8 4**

## BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

LIKE MINDS MARKETING for small business: www.wikemindsmarketing.com ..... Nina 0414 718855  
SMART WORDS Professional copywriting, editing, proofreading ..... 66858827  
SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL BUSINESS SERVICES ..... 66805555

### ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGMENT SERVICES ..... 66858129  
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – www.bizwizz.com.au ..... 0400 758192  
BOOKKEEPING BYRON Professional, mobile, quick, excellent rates ..... 66857524  
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, tuition/shoebox & chequebook ..... Clare Wigley 0422 190277  
BOOKKEEPING MYOB, very experienced, excellent references, Vineeto Raspini ..... 66856645  
MYOB PROBLEMS? Setup, training, 16 years experience. 1st visit free ..... 66856718

### COMPUTER SERVICES

O/SHORES MOBILE TECH All computer problems Ph Daniel ..... 66801713 or 0422 804449

Repairs • Sales • Tuition •  
Technical Advice/Support=Free  
66857783  
**Byron Computers**  
Hardware • Software • New • Used •  
7Days 9am-6pm  
Service call=\$33  
Modems from \$49  
Upgrades from \$330  
17" Monitors from \$180

## crystaltec

EXPERT SUPPORT  
MOBILE TECHNICIANS  
NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best!

Call 66 803 665

Computer Services continued on next page



# Service Directory

## COMPUTER SERVICES (continued)

### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 98, Win 2000XP, NT, Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414843955 or 02 66843955**  
 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

### WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN



3 Marvel St, Byron Bay

#### TOTAL COMPUTER CARE

Networking • ADSL • Repairs  
 New Systems • Gadgets • Printers

Ph 66 809 166

EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE

SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS



**Lightforce** Sales. Service. Support.

1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.  
 Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.

www.lightforce.com.au **6685 8796**

### linknet Communications

**IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL**

Wireless broadband Accounts (VDSL) from **\$29.95p/m\***  
 Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from **\$19.95p/m\***

www.linknet.com.au **6684 3345**

### ADSL BROADBAND

Mega plan \$24.50 p/m  
 Dial up plans from \$9.95 p/m  
 Unlimited hours & download



**Locall Internet** Ph **6685 1500**  
 www.locall.aunz.com



**Brian Edwards** offers prompt service to homes & businesses. Concessions available. **Bargain PC Systems.**

A respected, qualified technician to  
 many local major businesses for 9 years.

**Tech Magic: 6680 7720**

## COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

### RUN OUT OF PRINTER INK? DON'T PANIC..WE COME TO YOU!

When your Computer Printer or Fax runs out of ink - We Come to You with guaranteed savings and only **INK on the RUN** uses premium quality American Inks with the exclusive IVC (ink viscosity control). Call Us and SAVE!

**Inkjet Refills from \$6.00!!**  
**INK ON THE RUN**  
 We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
 Tel: 6676-1919 Mob: 0413 085 710  
 •Business •Home •Office•  
 All Brands Faxes & Lasers Too!

### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



**INKY BUSINESS**  
**6680 7776**

**YOUR ONE STOP SHOP**  
**ESTABLISHED 10 YEARS**  
 19 Tasman Way,  
 Byron Arts & Industry Estate

### INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

## PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP .....	66856236
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP .....	66856236
ARC DE ARTE Creating conceptual designs.....	66855491
PRINTWORKS Commercial & digital printing, brokers & graphic design .....	66843633
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic Design and Printers .....	66858264
SYD GEARY GRAPHIC DESIGN Digital printing .....	66843633



art d' echo • print design  
 ph 66841 777 • art@echo.net.au

Get Your Photos on Canvas

**retrospect**  
 Image Gallery & Giclee Printing  
 3/27 Byron St  
 Byron Bay

Unbeatable wholesale rates, best quality

Showcasing the finest local photographers

info@retrospectgalleries.com t: 02 6680 8825 w: www.retrospectgalleries.com

byron  
**signworks**  
 &  
 graphic design

1 centennial circuit  
 arts & industrial estate  
 byron bay • nsw • 2481

**P 02 6685 8344**

**FLETCHER SIGNAGE**

byron 66 808 488  
 fletcher signage@gmail.com

## see saw signs

+ digital printing + graphic design

Unit 1, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Arts + Industry Estate  
 p:02 6680 9624 e:signs@seesaw.com.au w:seesaw.com.au

## GALLERY AND PRINTER

GICLEE CANVAS, SPECIALTY PRINTING  
 WORKSHOPS AND MUCH MUCH MORE  
**www.motherart.com.au**  
 1/5 Wollongbar St  
 Byron Arts & Ind. Est. **6685 5477**

**Mother Art**

## HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

### DENTISTS

BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations.....	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.....	66842644

### FLORISTS

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member .....	66855209
---	----------

### HAIR & BEAUTY

BANGALOW HAIR Hair specialists.....	66871888
EDGE HAIRDRESSING Award winning salon. Open 6 days & Thursday nights .....	66858391
SHAMPOO HAIR STUDIO Byron Bay.....	66809656
THERE'S ALWAYS MORE Hair & beauty Byron Bay. Redken & Dermalogica .....	66807922

### HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne .....	66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.....	66857001
ACUPUNCTURE Chinese herbs, Massage... R Gutwein.....	66808208
ACUPUNCTURE & CHINESE AYURVEDIC HERBS House of Wellbeing, Kim Kilgariff.....	66858538
ACUPUNCTURE & MOXIBUSTION Japan trained..... Joshua Leishman .....	66809092
AUSTRALIAN BUSH FLOWER ESSENCES .....	Justina 66804183
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes .....	66809770
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury free restorations .....	66807774
CHILD & FAMILY PSYCHOLOGIST .....	Krista 66803754
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay .....	66858159
CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster - low force .....	66858553
CHIROPRACTOR Michael Schwager 109 Stuart St Mullumbimby .....	66841962
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST Michael Du Sautoy, Lennox Head.....	66877000
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern, Practitioner, Tutor & Trainer .....	66846444
MULLUMBIMBY Herbs, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St.....	66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St .....	66841511
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman, Manipulative Physiotherapist .....	66803499

### OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL New Brighton.....	66802027
BARDIA ASAADI D.O. (London '91) Byron Bay .....	66808118
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri .....	66851126
EVE SCHOENHEIMER, JODIE JACOBS Byron Bay.....	66807575

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street .....	66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates .....	
Libbie Nelson, Petra Kami, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow.....	66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio.....	66847555
NICK EDMOND, CHRISTEL TAYLOR & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy Centre	
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday .....	66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN .....	66803499
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture and physio .....	66851646

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS

### Northern Rivers Voice & Data



Joe Walsh  
 Telephone Installation  
 Computer Networking

**Ph 0417 897 441 or 6685 5435**

Lic 00120534465

## MOTORING

BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE .....	66801382
BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION .....	66801382
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark .....	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE Essery Wreckers .....	66845296
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel.....	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors.....	66851252

### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days  
 Serving Byron Shire

**Natrad**

AUTO COOLING  
 SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak!  
 Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel.

**Ph 6680 2444**

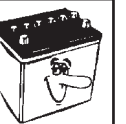


Mogo  
 Place

**NEW TYRES**

Estab  
 1988

**BATTERIES & REPAIRS**



**Billinudgel Tyre Service Ph 6680 2366**



## TYREPOWER

Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing

**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby **6684 2016**

### GREEN & ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY MUFFLERS



20 years in Byron Shire  
**WILSON'S EXHAUST**

15 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Est Ph. **6685 6925**

## MISCELLANEOUS

### EVENT SERVICES

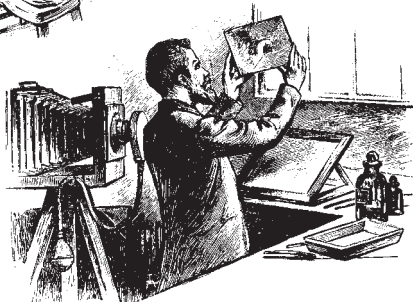
MAKE UP ARTIST Weddings & special events, Sabine Helffaier .....	0422 752264
--	-------------

### PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel .....	66803444
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay .....	66807891
PICTURE FRAMING Bill Veale .....	66842262

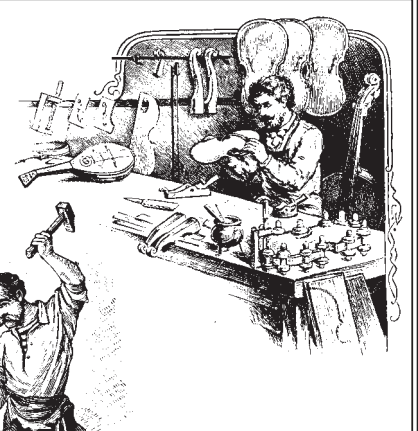
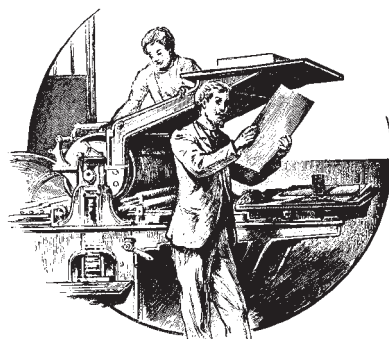
### VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth .....	66803480
BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones .....	66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar and Susannah Wood.....	66843818



## Echo Service Directory

Full of lots of wonderful  
 tradespeople for every job  
 that you need done.





# Classified Ads

## INDEX

Art & Artisans.....	41
Births.....	44
Birthdays.....	44
Boats For Sale.....	42
Business For Sale.....	43
Business Opportunity.....	43
Bus Services.....	41
Caravans For Sale.....	42
Car Service.....	42
Childcare.....	41
Church Notice.....	44
Commercial For Sale.....	43
Computers.....	41
Death Notice.....	44
For Carol.....	44
For Hire.....	41
For Sale.....	42
Garage Sales.....	42
Hall For Hire.....	41
Health Notices.....	40
Holiday Accommodation.....	43
Houses For Sale.....	43
House Sit.....	43
In Memoriam.....	44
Land For Sale.....	43
Motor Bikes.....	42
Motor Vehicles.....	42
Musical Notes.....	44
Only Adults.....	44
Personals.....	44
Pets.....	44
Pets of the Week.....	44
Positions Vacant.....	44
Property For Sale.....	43
Public Notices.....	39
Religious Notice.....	44
Relocatable Cabins For Sale.....	43
Share Accommodation.....	43
Short Term Accommodation.....	43
Social Escorts.....	44
To Lease.....	44
To Let.....	43
Tractor Repairs.....	43
Tradework.....	42
Tree Lopping.....	42
Tuition.....	44
Wanted.....	42
Wanted To Rent.....	44
Work Wanted.....	44

**LENNOX  
HEAD  
MARKET**  
THIS SUNDAY  
Enquiries: 6672 2874

**The Channon  
Craft Market**

**This Sunday**

**6688 6433**

**The best  
market in  
the country!**

**Luscious  
FOODS**

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

**PH: 6680 8228  
MOB: 0414 895 441  
1/6 TASMAN WAY,  
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.  
www.lusciousfoods.com**

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

**8.30am-2pm Monday**

**9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday**

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St  
Byron Bay - Unit 3, 6 Jonson St**

# FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$12.50 for the first two lines**  
(minimum charge)

**\$3.50 for each extra line**  
(these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card  
- Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.**

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales,  
Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent  
and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday  
for display ads**

**2pm Monday  
for line ads**

**Account  
enquiries**

phone 6685 5222

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to keep up with *The Echo*, why not send a subscription? It's \$30 per quarter or \$110 per year, post included. Write to Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482.

### - PHOTOS -

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

### - CLASSIFIEDS -

Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 6684 1777. Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please have credit card ready for Garage Sales, To Share, Wanted To Rent and Work Wanted.

### ALINA HUGHES

Marriage Celebrant - 66859898

## LAWYER



**Cameron Bell & Assoc**  
6684 5219

**Lynda Dean  
Celebrant**

Registered Celebrant

**Marriages, namings  
& funerals.**

Ph: 6685 7657 or 0404 471 521  
Email: lyndadean@hotmail.net.au



**D&D  
DRIVING  
SCHOOL**  
6680 2195

- RTA accredited
- Manual & Auto-Dual controls
- Your car or mine
- Pick up from home, school or work

## MAHARAJI WORDS OF PEACE



You are invited to DVD screenings featuring Maharaji and his message.

**Sundays at 5.30pm  
Upstairs, Masonic Centre,  
Byron Street, Byron Bay**  
Free Admission

For more information visit  
www.contactinfo.net  
**WORDS OF PEACE**

is currently shown on Linc TV in Lismore at 5pm Tuesday and Friday night on UHF 68.

## OPEN THE DOOR

PERCEPTION IS A RUG AWAY  
THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS**  
Willing to listen, call 66222240  
7pm-11pm every night.

## GENUINE CLAIRVOYANT READINGS

Diane Webb - Psychic Medium  
Over 20 years experience.  
Personal & by telephone 66809342

## CHOKO THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
DO IT NOW! 66807030

## TAROT READINGS ASTROLOGY CHARTS

66802608...EVE...0417427518

## DRESSMAKER

Phone 66871881

## DENTURES

LOOK GOOD  
FEEL GOOD

Free consultation **SANDRO 66805002**

## ARE YOU IN LOVE?

**CALL SUE BASSER**  
Marriage Celebrant 66872707

## HYPNOTHERAPY & COUNSELLING

Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

Back by popular demand:

## Starlight Wellbeing Expo

**Easter Friday - Monday 14 - 17 April**

A&I Hall, Station St, Bangalow. Special guest speakers:  
'The Magician's Way' William Whitecloud  
'From drugs to Spirituality' Jost Sauer  
'Reverse Speech' David Oates  
'Vedic Maths' Jain



Meet Byron's finest healers and readers, enjoy daily Crystal Singing Bowl meditations, workshops, talks and free healings in our "Healathon" all included in your \$10 admission. Free programmes from Byron tourist information. www.global-healing.com

Upgrading the Pacific Highway

## Tintenbar to Ewingsdale

## Value Management Workshop Report available

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) has examined options for the upgrading of the Pacific Highway between Tintenbar to Ewingsdale.

A value management workshop was held in December 2005. The workshop is one of several community and stakeholder inputs to the consideration of a preferred route.

**More information is available in the March 2006 Tintenbar to Ewingsdale Value Management Workshop Report.**

Copies of the report are available from the project website or by contacting the project information line (details below).

For more information contact the project  
Information line 1800 882 787 (toll free)  
Or visit the website  
www.rta.nsw.gov.au/pacific  
(Click on Tintenbar to Ewingsdale)



## ANTHEA AMORE

**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**  
66807277 0422383151  
www.antheaamore.com

## CONTRACT SEWER

Sm & Ige runs welcome. Cutting service avail. Ph Jocelyn 66846665 BH.

## LEARN GESTALT THERAPY

Second group starts 8 April  
Grad. Dip. Program 2006 - Lismore  
Prof. Training, FEE HELP. 66213911

## MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN

Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

## CHRIST LIGHT MEDITATION

Ambaji Wellness Centre, Marvel Street, Byron, 7.30pm, Tues April 11.

## WORK AND LIVE IN PARADISE!

Beautiful privately owned south Pacific island. Wide variety of jobs available for health resort and community. Great pay, free housing, food, healthcare, flights. Skilled & unskilled workers. No drugs, alcohol or meat. Loving, health conscious community living. Call Deborah re information meeting 0411114344

## ONE DAY DEEKSHA RETREAT

'The Joy of Being' Sunday 9 April  
10am-5pm. For info 0423989959

## ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs  
Quality rugs for sale  
Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct  
Byron Arts/Ind Est  
6685 7750/0427 469 843

## Soaring Adventures



### Glider Joyflights

High performance competition glider now available.  
For bookings or to arrange gift a voucher 6684 7572

**VICKI VERANESE**  
Metaphysician



Energetic Reading and Healing  
The Oracle Divination / Tarot  
Experiential Astrology  
0412 400 085

## Local healers!

## Starlight Easter Expo "Healathon"

**Fri 14 - Mon 17 April**  
Opportunity for community minded therapists to offer free healings and meet new clients, no stall fee.  
Call Jacquelyn 66 846 551  
www.global-healing.com

## THE WORK OF BYRON KATIE

**5 day Residential Retreat**  
8th-13th April  
**with Rosie Stave**

'One of the most powerful methods ever devised to bring peace & internal happiness'

Ph: Kevala 6684 1783 or 6685 4755

## CRYSTAL GRID

MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA

## RECORDING STUDIOS

Acoustic Rooms . Location Recording  
5.1 Surround . Remixing . Mastering  
Soundtracks . Video Art . Vibe

**66840066**

tone@crystalgrid.com.au

## EAST COAST BLUES AND ROOTS FESTIVAL

## INVITATION

To **LOCALS** over 18 who would like to play a vital role in this world-class event. You are important to us and we would love to work with you over the festival. We have spaces reserved for you in our fantastic volunteer program. For the experience of a lifetime, please contact The Blues Festival VOLLIE Coordinators via email on: vollies@bluesfest.com.au

## BEFORE FRIDAY APRIL 7

You must be available for the full five days for five hours each day, and must attend pre-festival volunteer meeting. In exchange you will get a free festival pass, t-shirt and varied work experience you couldn't buy, and be a part of the team that puts it all together!

## REMINDER

## VOLUNTEER MEETING 6PM

## TUESDAY APRIL 11

All volunteers who have been confirmed must attend.  
**Phone Shelley or Rosie on 6685 8310.**



**JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING**  
Helps stress from teeth grinding,  
dental work or accidents. Sound  
Chakra healing. Rose Gilmore  
0429194912 – 66855475

**KINESIOLOGY  
COUNSELLING**  
Lin Bell 66847877, 0404066707  
Specialising in EMOTIONS,  
NUTRITION, ALLERGY TESTING.

**VIPASSANA MEDITATION**  
April 12-23 East Ballina  
Residential course by donation. www.  
rasmi.dhamma.org/nrv/ 66803203

**LATIN LOUNGE SALSA** Friday April  
7, Ewingsdale Hall 8.30pm, BYO \$5.

**ATTENTION HUONBROOK  
RESIDENTS!**  
Westnet advises that  
Broadband is now avail-  
able in Huonbrook. Contact  
David Lawson, your local  
Westnet agent on  
66843 955

**BRUNSWICK  
MARKET  
EASTER  
SUNDAY  
16TH APRIL**

The Opera –  
**Orpheus &  
Euridice**  
Chorus & chamber ensemble of  
**Amatori**  
**LAST PERFORMANCE**  
Bangalow A&I Hall  
Saturday 8 April 8pm. Tickets at door  
\$15, \$10 conc. \$5 children  
Tickets available Mullum Book Shop

**NEW WINTER  
STOCK ARRIVED**  
**OzKat** clothing  
At The Channon Market  
this Sunday  
**Handknitted Woollen  
Jumpers are back!**  
**New collection of Velcro  
Fisherman's Pants**  
– new style – 4 sizes  
**New Hats**  
**Hooded Pixie Coats**  
– Long & Short

**Bongo Beads**  
BEADS OF THE WORLD  
This Thursday  
**Bongo Ladies Night**  
6.30pm-9.30pm  
For a social evening of beading  
Includes free Basics Workshop from  
6.30-7pm, drinks and nibbles.  
Cost: materials only.  
Whatever your beading experience,  
come along by yourself or with friends,  
and enjoy a relaxed evening of fun and  
creativity.  
Please call us on 6680 9440 or drop in  
to give us an idea of numbers.

**DRIVERS  
DANGEROUS GOODS  
LICENCE & RENEWAL  
COURSE**  
  
**WEEKEND COURSE TO BE  
HELD IN LISMORE**  
**SAT 13 MAY &  
SUN 14 MAY**  
For further  
information and bookings  
**LAW TRANSPORT  
CONSULTANT SERVICES**  
Contact Bill Law (02) 6584 3999

**LEARN TO SWIM**  
**Brunswick Swim & Gym**  
Qualified instructors. Indoor heated  
pool. Phone Sam 66847866

**TAHITIAN DANCE CLASS**  
Mon 4.45-5.45pm Suffolk Park Hall  
Phone 0419717950

**PSYCHIC LIFE READINGS**  
Call Sandrine. 0411528490

**PSYCHOTHERAPY  
& COUNSELLING**  
Paul Cooke. 66850485

**PSYCHIC DEVELOPMENT CLASS**  
Come & have some fun @ Water-  
garden Thurs 6-8pm every week.

**Learn how to pay your  
loan off faster**

- Home loans
- Investment loans
- Commercial loans
- Debt reduction & consolidation
- Business coaching
- Wealth creation
- 105% First home buyers.

Phone Neil 0414 789 546 • Toni 0410 013 850

**GLIDING  
FLIGHTS**  
  
(02) 66847627  
byrongliding.com

**Brain Gym**  
**4-day accredited  
Brain Gym® Course**  
20 – 23 April 2006  
**This course will introduce**  
you to Brain Gym exercises  
that improve concentration,  
settle hyperactive children,  
help people with learning  
difficulties and alleviate stress.  
**Satu Linnamo 6685 3923**  
Educational Kinesiologist,  
Byron Bay Brain Gym Centre

**2 hour Evening  
Workshops 7-9pm**

1. Reiki Practitioner Evening  
Tuesday 11 April 5to
2. Colour Healing  
Explore colour for healing, meditation,  
intuitive awareness, expressing creativity  
Wednesday 12 April 5to

**Phone 6680 9504**  
(Sunrise Estate)

  
**manik  
the hair studio**  
  
**Merrilyn now  
available by appt.**  
**6685 6432**

CFN 18236  
**Companion Animals  
Welfare Incorporated**  
**OP SHOP**  
Mon-Fri 9.30-5pm  
Sat 9.30-1pm  
Shopping centre cnr Tweed &  
Booyun Sts, Brunswick Heads  
(next to 5 Star Supermarket)  
**Raising money to build a  
much needed dog shelter  
in Byron Shire.**  
We need your donations of  
household goods, books, clothing  
& furniture to sell.  
Please ring **6685 1444** during  
shop hrs for pick up or you can  
drop goods direct to our shop.  
**THANKYOU!**

**Positive Parenting Course – PPP**  
starts May 2 (4 Tuesdays) 9.30-12  
@ Byron Community Centre \$150  
Weekend course: 27 & 28 May  
Private consultations.  
**JAN DALY 0412340247**

**CHILDREN'S CHARTS**  
Astrology readings for parents  
+ natal, predictive, relationships.  
Tricia Karp 66847832

**RED HOT SALSA**  
@ the BUDDHA BAR STUDIO WED  
NIGHTS **New courses starting now.**  
Beginners 6pm, Level I 7.15pm, Level  
II 8.30pm. Contact Alison 66807091  
– 0415627458

**ENLIGHTENED SEX  
WORKSHOP**  
Based in the work of David Deida.  
Byron 22 & 2 April \$295  
Info Colleen 0410635367

**BRUNSWICK COMMUNITY CARE  
COUNCIL INC.** Extraordinary general  
meeting to discuss the future of the  
Council to be held at Brunswick Com-  
munity Centre on April 18 at 1pm. All  
interested persons welcome. For further  
information contact Pam 66851786.

**LIFT AVAIL TO SYDNEY** 13th, back 21  
April, 70¢/kg. Ph 66845440 on 10th.

**BYRON AIKIDO PEACE CENTRE**  
**Melaleuca Drive**  
Weekly class schedule 6pm-8pm  
Mon – General class  
Tues – Beginner class – all welcome.  
Wed 5th April – Michael Williams Sen-  
sei Final Byron class – all welcome  
Thur – Sid Monthule – Beginners  
Friday – Childrens classes 4pm & 5pm  
Phone 66847557

**bali antara**  
lifestyle imports  
@ 6/69 Centennial Circuit Byron A+I Est.

**Huge Autumn Clearance  
Sale til end of April. At  
least 20% off everything!**

**PLEASE NOTE OUR NEW BUSINESS HOURS...**  
**Monday to Wednesday closed**  
**Thur & Fri 10-6pm • Sat 10-2pm**  
**Byron Market Sundays 10-2pm**


For appointment phone 6680 7213 or  
6684 6831 a/h

**Come and get your bargains NOW!**

- Ornate daybeds of recycled teak
- Dining settings, teak & marble, coffee  
tables & consoles
- Stone Buddhas, Ganeshas & modern  
sculptures, pedestal bowls, many water  
features, terrazzo pots & much more
- Mirrors, cushions, lamps and home  
accessories

**Come and see our stunning range of exotic  
wares and shop at unbelievably low prices!!**



**MASSAGE & TRAINING**  
  
**Functional & Structural Corrections**  
ONSEN® Therapy... Lymph drainage...  
Kahuna... Acupressure... Myofacial  
**Personal & Group Training**  
AMT Ltd & Fitness NSW accredited  
Health Funds / Workers Comp  
**6680 3511 • 0412 994 152**

**ORION/THETA  
DNA WORKSHOPS**  
with ZENA & JOHN  
Certified practitioners & teachers  
of Vianna Stibal's Thetahealing  
**‘DNA 1 & 2’ WORKSHOPS**  
10, 11, 12 April & also  
10, 11, 12 June  
**‘DNA ADVANCED’  
WORKSHOP**  
28, 29, 30 April & also  
16, 17, 18 June  
manual & organic food included  
accommodation available  
For details **6684 0318**

**AURA-SOMA COLOUR THERAPY**  
Workshop Level 1 – 1/5 through to  
6/5. Contact Santoshi 66856792

**CLAIRVOYANT READINGS**  
Guidance from Spirit and Angels.  
**JAYA TALBOT Clairvoyant Medium.**  
Phone 0400656444 – Byron.

**DYNAMIC NITES**  
Start Thurs May 4, 6.30pm-8.30pm  
Byron Scout Hall

**DRAWING CLASSES (DAY)**  
Wed – Mullum Drill Hall Theatre  
Fri – Byron Scout Hall, both 9.30-12,  
cost \$15/\$20. Enq 0421101220

**ZEN RETREAT**  
WITH HOGEN-SAN  
Weekend 21-24 April in deep silence  
of Sangha life: meditation, yoga,  
dharma talks, singing & raw food.  
Info & reg www.funkeyforest.com

**EASTER FAST**  
5 DAY DETOX RETREAT  
with Organic Juice, Yoga, Meditation,  
Forest walks, rest & massage  
13th-18th April. Phone 66845279  
**www.funkeyforest.com**

**NEW BOOK CLUB STARTING.** Phone  
Mary Ryan's 66858183

**DEEP FUNK**  
**IN THE FOREST**  
KOHINUR HALL  
SATURDAY NIGHT  
Funk Dance Party 8pm - late.

**SELF-ACTUALISATION**  
April Workshop. Details 66803427

**REBIRTHING & TRAINING**  
Ph: Alakh Analda 0413167688  
www.rebirthing.com.au

**SWEDISH MASSAGE** Ocean Shores  
1.5hrs \$60. Susan 0411409123

**PODIATRIST**  
Craig Watson Pharmacy Mullumbimby  
8.30am to 1pm Mondays  
Home visits Ocean Shores,  
Brunswick, Mullum.  
Ph 66884366 – Heather Walker

**HAWAIIAN MASSAGE**  
with Michaela. Lush & deeply healing  
2 hours \$80. Phone **0416332886**

**PRENATAL YOGA**  
with KATHRYN RIDING  
Thurs 10-11.30am, 52 Armstrong  
Street, Suffolk. Phone 66859904

*Wild Earth  
Dance Class*  
with Naomi Lieberfreund  
Starts Tues 25 April - ongoing  
6-7pm Open Level  
Suffolk Park Community Hall  
Cnr Clifford & Alcorn St  
Suffolk Park  
Contact Naomi 0401 636 571

Solomon  
**Yogalates™**  
MULLUM CLASSES  
**CANCELLED  
TILL LATE  
APRIL**  
**JON MATHIESON**  
**6684 5506**

**NATUROPATH**  
Michael Reynolds N.Y. A.N.T.A.  
Health screening, Herbs, Kinesiology,  
Iridology, Nutrition, Homeopathics,  
Vitamins, Minerals, Urinalysis,  
Detox programs  
**BODYWORKS**  
BEAUTY THERAPIST  
MASSAGE THERAPIES  
Jeanne Reynolds R.T. B.T.  
**Ph 6685 7550**

**CHIROPRACTOR**  
Bruce Campbell BSc DC  
Byron Chiro Ctr 6 days 66858159

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Stuck, tired, depressed, digestive  
troubles, aches & pains? Find your  
answers with Paritosho. 66802475

**BYRON  
OSTEO**  
Peter Dunshea D.O.  
1/124 Bangalow Rd  
Byron Bay  
**PH 6685 6193**  
Reg No CPOOO0171

**Reflexology**  
with Satori  
deeply relaxing  
energizing & healing  
**6680 7791**  
Shambala Art of Healing  
4 Carlyle St, Byron Bay

**Anti-ageing  
oxygen  
treatment**  
**6685 5511**  
**03 Zone Day Spa**  
29 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

**rub**  
**massage in the bay**  
ph: 6685 5806  
75 Jonson st. above Westpac

  
HOLDSWORTH HOUSE | MEDICAL PRACTICE  
BYRON BAY  
**Women's Health | Men's Health | Sexual Health**  
**Bulk Billing Surgery • More than Just Doctors**  
37 Fletcher Street Byron Bay | **Appointments Phone: 6680 7211**  
Mon | Tue | Thu | Fri 9am-5pm | E: byron@holdsworthhouse.com.au  
Wed 9am – 6pm  
HOLISTIC HEALING | MODERN MEDICINE & COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIES

FITFIX 108 BANGALOW RD BYRON BAY 6685 5640						
	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
7.00		Run Group	RPM			
8.00			Dynamic Stretch		Dynamic Stretch	
8.30						RPM
9.30	RPM	Body Pump	Body Step	Body Pump	RPM	Body Pump
5.30	Body Step	RPM	Body Pump	RPM		
6.30	Boxing	Kickboxing	Boxing	Kickboxing		
30 MINUTES FREE P.T. CALL FOR DETAILS						

Solomon  
**Yogalates™**  
pure organic fusion  
suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street  
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)  
**call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au**  
Certified Diploma - teacher training

monday	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am 10 - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow byron bay bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	10am - 11.30am 6 - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow





**HOLISTIC PSYCHOLOGIST**  
**PAULA BARUKSOPULO**  
 Member Aust Psychological Society  
 Incorporating holistic counselling,  
 kinesiology, hypnotherapy, meditation,  
 exercise & nutrition as a pathway  
 leading to good health & happiness.  
 Health fund & some Medicare rebates.  
 66870700

## Bangalow Bliss Massage

7 days by appointment

**6687 2901**

*Because you deserve it*

## Mullum Herbs A Primary Health Care Provider

- All fully qualified naturopaths
  - Finest available organic herbal medicines
  - Free professional advice
  - Full consultations available in Ayurveda, Naturopathy, Homeopathy, Massage
- 6685 0232**

## YOGA WITH FLO

@ YOGA ARTS  
 • Wed 6pm-7.30pm  
 (Relaxing, yummy)  
 Friday 10am-12  
 (Dynamic Vinyasa)  
 Private sessions by appt.  
 Flo Fenton 6685 9910

## Yoga

with Joanne Langton

Tuesdays 9-11am  
 Garden Room, Belongil, Byron Bay  
 Thursday 9.30-11.30am  
 Yellow Church, Myocum St, Mullumbimby

Experience asana, meditation and pranayama in the Ishta style which draws from the traditions of Hatha, Tantra and Ayurveda to suit your individual needs.  
 Suitable for beginners  
 5 classes \$60  
 \$14 single (conc. avail.)  
 More info: 6684 3654



**Shambala**  
art of healing

Byron style nurturing for pure bliss, of mind body & soul

Massage Reflexology Trager Realignment Reiki  
 Life Readings Zen shiatsu Acupuncture Kinesiology

4 Carlyle St. Byron bay Ph: **02 6680 7791** home visits health funds

**inspyayoga** Lance Schuler  
 www.inspyayoga.com  
 6685 4221

MON	7.00-9.00am		10am-12	6.00-8.00pm
TUE		7.30-9.30am Jacqui		
WED	7.00-9.00am		10am-12	6.00-8.00pm
THU		7.30-9.30am Jacqui		6.00-8.00pm Lynda
FRI	7.00-9.00am		10am-12	
SAT		7.30-9.30am		

SIX WEEK TEACHER TRAINING - 11/09/06 - 20/10/06

6 BYRON STREET BYRON BAY					
Yoga Arts	Monday	10.00 12.00	Yoga (Beg-Gen)	Melissah	
		4.00 5.30	Hatha Yoga (all levels)	Consta	
		6.00 8.00	Yoga (all levels)	Melanie	
	Tuesday	10.00 11.30	Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels)	Kaz	
	Wednesday	10.00 12.00	Yoga (all levels)	Melissah	
		6.00 7.30	Vinyasa, Pranayama, Yoga Nidra (general)	Flo	
	Thursday	9.00 10.30	Fluid Dynamic Yoga (all levels)	Kaz	
		10.30 12.30	Dynamic Yoga (all levels)	Melissah	
		4.00 5.30	Hatha Yoga (beginners)	Lachlan/Bettina	
	Friday	10.00 12.00	Dynamic Yoga (inter/gen)	Flo	
		4.00 5.30	Hatha Yoga (beginners)	Lachlan/Bettina	
	Saturday	9.30 11.30	Yoga: Moving Deeper (all)	Jen	
		3.30 5.30	Vinyasa w Pranayama (gen)	Louisa	

For Yoga Arts trainings & retreats see web site

telephone/fax: 6685 5650

email: info@yogarts.com.au - internet: www.yogarts.com.au

**OKI-DO YOGA BYRON**  
 Weekly Wed class 9.30-11.30am  
 Gail 66854535, 0404147398

## EAR CANDLING

- help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

GIVE YOURSELF A BREAK

## BEGINNERS YOGA

@ Yoga Arts, Byron Street above  
 Centrelink with Lachlan \$15 or 5  
 classes \$60. Thurs, Fri 4-5.30pm

**BEGINNERS TO GENERAL YOGA**  
 Every Thursday 6pm at Inspya Studio,  
 Natural Lane, Broken Head. Call  
 Lynda Dean 0404471521 or just come.

**MASSAGE SIMPLY DIVINE** deep tissue  
 relaxation \$45. Lisa 66844003

## MULLUM MASSAGE

DEEP ★ FLOWING ★ NURTURING  
 Kahuna style ★ Deborah 66843723

## Kalari Ayurveda Massage

Invigorating and rejuvenating natural  
 healing system from Southern India  
 using ancient techniques warm  
 medicinal oils & heat packs to open  
 the channels allowing the  
 natural flow of Prana.

Peter Baroch

66870778

## BEST MASSAGE ANYWHERE EVER!

Flo Fenton Dip.R.M.

Home Visits - Byron Bay  
 Health Funds

**Tel 6685 9910**  
**ATMS Accredited**

## Oki-Do Yoga

3-day residential  
**Healing Retreat**  
 in beautiful Springbrook Centre  
 with private rooms.

Friday April 14th 3pm -  
 Monday April 17th 1pm  
 \$445/\$395 earlybird  
**Every body welcome.**  
 Bookings and enquiries phone  
 Sarah 66840529,  
 Gail 66854535

**GOOD STRONG MASSAGE**  
 18 years exp. ATMS cert.  
**Health Fund rebate. Home visits.**  
 Georg Horn 66848046, 0428131490

## FLOAT & MASSAGE

2 hour session \$60. 66858304

## KINESIOLOGY

Change unhelpful patterns.  
 Enhance emotional wellbeing.  
 De-stress.

Increase energy levels!  
 Sandra Davey reg pract. 66846914

## EARLY MORNING YOGA

Mullum Pioneer Hall Tue 7.30am, Fri  
 7am & 10.30am Martine. 66840044

## TANTRIC HEALING

Address sexual issues with massage  
 & guidance. Treat prostate problems.  
 Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

## HEALING MASSAGE

DEEP TISSUE, RELAXATION  
 THERAPEUTIC, REIKI  
 Phone Heather 66804446  
 (recommended by The Echo staff)

## NOW OPEN Lord Byron Resort

(120 Jonson St)  
 Relaxation &  
 Deep Tissue Massage  
 Reflexology & Hopi Candles  
 Indian Head Massage  
 Kim - 0407 158364  
 (Locals' rates)

## BOWEN & MUSCLE CORRECTION THERAPY

Fast, effective relief from back,  
 neck, shoulder & sciatic pain

Tania Theoharris  
 Byron Bay  
 0411 811 140  
 Health Rebates

## SKIN CANCER CHECKUP

OCEAN SHORES  
 MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment  
 Please Phone

**02 6680 1580**

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
6:30am	Peter		Peter		Peter	
8am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Lesa		Lesa		

**MASSAGE**  
 1 hour ... \$55  
 1/2 hour ... \$30  
 • Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage  
 • Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage

Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

HEALTH FUND REBATES PHONE 66856168 HOME VISITS AVAILABLE

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach

## SOLOMON YOGALATES™

MULLUMBIMBY	OCEAN SHORES	BRUNSWICK
Monday 9.30am  Carolyn 6684 3745	Tuesday 6.30pm Wednesday 7.30am Thursday 6.30pm Friday 8am Jeana 6680 1486	New times from 15/3 Tuesday 6pm Wednesday 9am Thursday 6pm Friday 9am Lynda 6685 1012

A gentle blend of stabilising Pilates exercises and Yoga stretches



## BYRON YOGA CENTRE

	8am	10-12	4pm	6pm
MON	John	Liz		Frida
TUES	Lisa	Karena		Claire
WED	John	John		Claire
THURS	Lisa	Claire	Consta	Frida
FRI	John	Liz	\$5 class*	
SAT	Clair P	John	Anne Marie	
SUN		Liz		

**Class Cost \$15, 5 Classes \$60**  
 \*\$5 Friday class specialising beginners & everyone else  
**Enquiries John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com**  
**TEACHER TRAINING - NEXT INTAKE MAY 1-JUNE 10**  
 All classes suitable for beginners

**Byron Bay Yoga Fest - 13 & 14 May**

Special guest Simon Borg-Oliver [www.byronyogafest.org.au](http://www.byronyogafest.org.au)

**51 Border St (Epicentre Belongil)**

**TRACEY FOSTER**  
 One of the best D.T. massages,  
 from O.S. to Byron. Mobile service.  
 0413432584. Treat yourself.

## MASSAGE

EN-LIGHTENING  
 IN-VIGORATING

You will float out the door! \$40.  
 Phone Kathy 0401573990

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hour \$45, home  
 visit \$55. Ph Ekka 66804478. No sex.

## BEST MASSAGE

Also 4 hands. Relax & heal 7 days.  
 In/out calls. Bernie 0407431588

## FEEL WONDERFUL

Massage & Energy Healing.  
 Ph Linda 0402199999. Outcalls only.

## HAWAIIAN BODYWORK

DORIS trained in Hawaii.  
 66843478, 0421953714

## MULLUM BODYWORK

Relax & Revive with Gina 66841255  
 Wed-Thurs. Craniosacral, Massage,  
 Reiki, Reflexology, Zero Balancing.



## HOLISTIC AND ORGANIC SKINCARE

Metaphysical Facial Treatments  
 Aromatherapy Massage  
**Dr Hauschka** Facials and Products  
 Uskincare Face, Body and Hair Rituals  
 Oxygen Facial Therapy  
 www.veranese.com **6680 7592**

## I Sing So I Am

OUR VOICE  
 REFLECTS  
 WHO WE ARE.  
 Shyness? Fragile self-confidence?  
 Feel insecure with others?  
**Improve your personality**, your  
 charisma and self-confidence by **learning**  
**to sing**. Loic, your personal singing  
 therapist can help you to feel better.  
 Call now: **6685 3309**



## YOGA

& Natural Health Centre

## Hatha Yoga Classes

Mon, Tues, Fri, Sat 9.30-11.30am  
 Mon, Thur 3.30-5.00pm  
 Wed, Thur 5.30-7.00pm  
**BEGINNERS YOGA**  
 Wed 9.30-11.30am  
**DRU YOGA COURSE**  
 Tuesday 5.30-7.30pm  
**Shiatsu by appointment.**  
 9 Myocum St, Mullumbimby  
 Diana Ewing 6684 3431

## PSYCHIC HEALING

By appt. Call Sandrine 0411528490

## HEALING WITH TANTRA

By appt. Call Sandrine 0411528490

## BELONGIL MASSAGE ROOM

Deeply relaxing massage. Deep  
 Tissue, Aromatherapy, Reflexology,  
 Shiatsu. Healing mind, body, soul.  
 0403733446, 66808844

## CHI KUNG

Gentle Healing Exercise  
 Daily classes with Shirsha Marie  
 66858181, www.byronlivingarts.com

## STRONG HANDS MASSAGE

Phone Cornelia 0427301251

**WANTED: HEALTH CARE THERAPISTS**  
 to practise in new health care  
 centre. Enquiries 0439769670

## HAWAIIAN BODYWORK with HINAKU

Hawai'i trained since 1995. Full Ho'ola  
 Massage - 150 mins - a real journey  
 more than a quick fix!  
 Alchemia 66846384, 0405599475

## THIS WEEK ONLY!

**\$30 CONSULTATIONS**  
 Mullum Homeopathy. Ph 66841028

## METAPHYSICIAN DR JON

Address emotional issues,  
 restrictive mental patterning,  
 problems that are manifesting  
 physically, allergies to food,  
 people, places - identify and  
 defuse spiritual challenges from  
 this and other lifetimes.  
 6680 7592

## SOULWOMAN

Life Transforming  
 Tarot & Clairvoyant  
 Readings  
 Regression Therapy  
 Golden Light Healing  
 and Massage.

6684 1419 - 0416 232 924  
 Avail at Lotions & Potions

## Do you need to DETOX?

**A free naturopathic  
 consultation with every  
 colonic treatment**

**Special Offer: Free Far Infra  
 Red Sauna Session with  
 every Live Blood Analysis**

**Ballina  
 Naturopathics**  
 5/243 River St. Ballina,  
 6686 8005

## Traditional Medicine

Reiki  
 Massage  
 Japanese  
 Acupuncture  
 Spiritual Healing  
 Health Benefit & Work Cover Approved  
**Spiritual Medicine Course**  
**Every Sunday for 5 weeks**  
 Begins 14th May \$250  
 Pay in full by 26.4 and save \$55  
 Call for brochure 6684 5392

Health Benefit & Work Cover Approved

Spiritual Medicine Course

Every Sunday for 5 weeks

Begins 14th May \$250

Pay in full by 26.4 and save \$55

Call for brochure 6684 5392

## Watergarden

Holistic Centre

Readings

Massage

Healings

Classes

Gifts

Woolies car park

behind the cinema

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

02 6685 6545

## THE DANCE OF YOGA

Flowing Dru Yoga and Creative Dance  
 begins April 20 Thursdays 10-12  
 Ambaji, 6 Marvel St, Byron Bay.  
 Enq Sara 0418657528

## SPIRITUAL BLOKE

Energetic healing on donation basis  
 The healing you desire at an  
 exchange you can afford. Stewart  
 0414230051 www.spiritualbloke.com

**EXQUISITE DELICIOUS BOWEN OR  
 MASSAGE.** Call Bridget 66846345

**MIRACLE MASSAGE** Try it! Thera-  
 peutic, Fri, Sat, Sun. Phone 66854547

**BE PAMPERED AT VIVIENNE'S  
 BEAUTY & BODY TREATMENTS.**  
 Fabulous facials, rejuvenating body  
 treats. 0413898999 or 66855657

## ART & ARTISANS

## ART TUITION

ONE TO ONE  
 All levels welcome.  
 'Lynley has the gift of helping you  
 uncover your creative potential,' Stan.  
 Phone Lynley 66859902

## POTTERY Classes in BRUNSWICK

Kids Mon & Thurs 4-5.30pm  
 Saturdays 10-11.30am  
 Adults Mon & Thurs 10-1pm  
 Thurs eve 6.30-9.30pm  
 Wheel of Life Pottery 66851442



**COMPUTERS**

**COMPUTERS  
QUALITY AT AN AFFORDABLE PRICE**

Tassa computers has a new project manager

<b>\$350</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• P2 MB</li><li>• CD ROM</li><li>• 10GB HD</li><li>• 128MB RAM</li></ul>	<b>\$450</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• P3 MB</li><li>• CD ROM</li><li>• 20GB HD</li><li>• 128MB RAM</li></ul>	<b>\$550</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• P4 MB</li><li>• CD ROM</li><li>• 30GB HD</li><li>• 256MB RAM</li></ul>
---	---	---

All computers are installed with Operating System Software  
**PC Virus Removal Service. Repairs. All upgrades.**  
**Monitors from \$50**  
39 Main Arm Road Mullumbimby 6684 3704  
*All profits go to local charity*

**MR MACINTOSH**  
I'll come to you!  
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.  
Call Tom 66855504

iMAC G3 Indigo 400DV, 6GB, 512MB,  
CD burner \$300. Phone 66846128

**LOW BUDGET WEBSITES**  
Do you need a website? It's easy!  
Start at \$150. Call Samb 0417756636  
www.thelocalshop.org. 5 years exp.

**COMPUTER TECHNICIAN**  
We come to you 24/7. 0421634379

**TRADEWORK**

**SAMMY THE CHIPPY**  
Building/carpentry/maintenance.  
Decks, carports, pergolas etc.  
Phone Sam 0408463390

**TRADITIONAL  
STONEMASON**

Specialist in feature walls  
and all aspects of retaining  
walls and landscaping  
**Ring Tom Condon**  
**Ph 6687 1692**  
**mobile 0412 519 512**  
**all hours**  
Lic no 40277

**NIFTY NEV**  
**Carpenter Handyman**  
30 years experience in all  
aspects of building & trade,  
renovations, additions &  
general maintenance.  
Lic.No. R91226  
**Phone Nev Harding**  
**6680 1880**

**GARDEN  
BAGS**  
For home or business  
\$14.50 for 4 weeks



**Phone**  
Coastal  
Garden Bags  
**0416 018 755**  
or  
**0407 886 772**



**SURFBOARD  
REPAIRS &  
RESTORATIONS**

- Fast • Affordable • Expert
- Also manufacture:
  - NEW SURFBOARDS

See the showroom or have a  
board custom made. Now buying  
& selling second hand boards  
**BYRON BAY SURFBOARD CO**  
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est  
**6685 8778**

Build Environmentally  
with rammed earth..

- Totally fire proof
- High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved
- Residential/commercial

*We can build to your imagination*  
**Rammed Earth National**  
Matt Steele - Proprietor  
m: 0427 381 567 • p/f: 6680 1612

**SEWER CHOKES**  
Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water block-  
ages. Sewer machine available.  
**Gary Potter... All Areas.**  
Ph 6687 1348 • Lic L190

**RENOVATION SPECIALIST**  
Qualified Carpenter/Concretor  
Free design service. Geoff 66843362

**HANDYMAN**  
with 27 years carpentry experience  
\$25/hour. 2hr minimum. 66840227

**HART LANDSCAPES**  
  
**& TREELOPPING**  
Your local arboroculture & horti-  
culture consultants. Professional  
climber. Tree pruning & removal,  
chipping & cherry picker.  
Free quotes & advice. Fully insured.  
Phone 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**  
**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

**6687 2880**

**TREE LOPPING**

**BYRON  
BAY**  
**TREE SERVICES**  
**FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION**  
**Reliable Professional  
Service! 12" & 18" Chipper,  
Cherrypicker & Stumpgrinder**  
Qual. Arborist, Hort & Tree Surgeons  
**6684 8227 or 0402 323 910**

**TREE SURGERY**

- Qualified Aborist
- Reports & Consulting
- Tree Removal
- Chipping

**Phone Peter Gray**  
**6677 1697 • 0414 186 161**

**Tallow**  
**TREE SERVICES**  
**FOR ALL YOUR  
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**

- REMOVALS • PALMS • PRUNING
- 12" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES •
- FULLY INSURED • CERT. HORT • STUMP
- GRINDING 4X4 • SPECIALISING IN
- LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**TREE & STUMP  
REMOVAL**  
**Jim's Tree  
& Stump  
Removal**  


- Tree Pruning • Tree Removal
- Stump Removal • Mulching
- 10% Pensioners Discount

**131 546**  
www.jimstrees.net

**7 till 7**  
Tree lopping, rubbish removal  
6 & 10 inch chipper  
Ph Les **0414 742 516**  
or **6684 1030**  
Fully insured

**EXCELSIOR TREE  
& GARDEN CARE**  
Qualified Arborist  
Tree & shrub removal  
Insured, wood chipping  
**COMPETITIVELY  
PRICED**  
**Bob 6684 0214**  
**0414 668 405**

**TREE  
LOPPING**

- No tree too difficult
- Est 1979 • Qualified  
arborist • Large cherry  
picker • Self loading  
chipper • Stump grinder
- Fully insured

**VIC CARPENTER**  
**6684 1172 • 0428 841 172**

**FOR SALE**

**WARD'S LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-  
2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum.  
66842323

**BAMBOO PLY** from \$10.50sqm  
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure

**MASSAGE TABLES \$220 +** supplies,  
5 year warranty. M'bimby Herbals, 79  
Stuart St. 66843002 or 66850232 AH,  
www.balancebodybenches.com

**BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL** - good  
used furniture - good clean bedding  
- late model electrical & antiques. M'by  
66842511

**GAS SUPPLIES**, appliances, sales &  
service. Marshalls ph/fax 66801864

**FANCY DRESS  
PROPS &  
SUIT HIRE**  
Also accessories, hats, jewellery,  
shoes, day & evening wear.  
**6684 2978**  
for appointment. Mullumbimby.

**LOCAL NATIVE  
PLANTS**  
For property plantings. Large range  
of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understory  
**Mullum Creek  
Native Nursery**  
Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

**PLANT SALE  
ONE DAY ONLY**  
**Saturday 8th April**  
**8am - 4pm**

**BYRON PALMS**  
Woodford Lane,  
Ewingsdale  
(Old Pacific H'wy north of  
Ewingsdale Rd)  
**Palms, Cycads,  
Pandanus, Strelitzia**  
**12" pots all \$10**  
**Phone 66847415**

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
Garry Scott • 66843468

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands - Best range. Sleep Zone  
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**TRAMPOLINES**, replacement mats  
& parts, a variety of pool tables in  
different sizes & accessories. Phone  
66851624, m. 0409851624

**BLANK DVDs**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each  
at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby  
Industrial Estate.

**LATTICE**  
FACTORY PRICES - MADE TO SIZE  
Phone 66801700

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place,**  
**Billinudgel. Phone 66801718**

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$140, fridge  
2 door \$180. 0413589388

**FIREHORSE  
FIREWOOD**  
**TEA TREE MULCH**  
BAG OR BULK delivery available  
**RUBBISH REMOVAL**  
Fence posts, strainers, split posts &  
shed posts available.  
Peter 66843366 / 0419843366

**MOSQUITO NETS**  
100% cotton, all sizes & colours  
Ph 66843191, web: 1001nets.net

**RAILWAY SLEEPERS**  
Large quantities avail, various grades,  
delivery. 66843366, 0419843366

**GARDEN SHEDS**  
Discount prices, slab & erection  
service. Ph 66841674, 0405922839

**POWDERCOATED FENCING**  
**PHONE 66801700**

**TYAGARAH MULCH**  
fr \$3.50. BH 66844242/AH 66851371

**TIPIS - YURTS**  
**SALES & HIRE**  
Tipis - 66855895  
www.rainbowtipis.com.au  
Yurts - 0415303573  
www.bambooyurts.com.au

**100% COTTON SHEETS**  
**Spinifex Moon**  
3/32 Mullumbimbi St, Bruns. 66850422

**3YO FRIDGE**, washer, qu & dbl bed,  
sofa, couch \$880 lot or sep. 66803067

**BAMBOO** 20-30 foot poles, approx  
200. Phone 0427228886

**MINI MAL** almost new 7"2" with FCS  
bag & leash \$500 ono. 0405483955

**PIANO** Knight full iron frame, over-  
strung underdamper, tuned to A440,  
tuned & serviced, sounds great \$1600.  
Phone 0416091256

**ART STUDIO  
SALE** paintings by  
Alle Scott &  
Karyn Fendley  
**10am-5pm**  
**Sat 8th & Sun 9th April**  
**48 Carlyle St Byron Bay**



gingers • heliconias  
non invasive bamboo

north  
coast  
bamboo  
ph 6684 8053

- Plants & Shrubs
- Landscape Supplies
- Tanks • Pots • Pavers

**CHINCOGAN  
LANDSCAPES**  
Main Arm Road,  
Mullumbimby  
(500m past Mullum  
showgrounds)  
**6684 3611**

**DOUBLE BED** pine with near new  
innerspring mattress \$210, computer  
trolley \$40. Phone 66854332

**BLUES FEST** 2 tickets Fri-Sat-Sun,  
adult. Phone 0402428919, 66858919

**3 POINT LINKAGE** farm equipment 8  
items, very very cheap. Ph 66884107

**2 BLUES TICKETS**  
Fri-Sat-Sun. 66854745

**STRELITZIA** advanced, sun-hardened,  
10" pots, some flowering \$10 each or  
\$50 for 6. Phone 66849241

**FRENCH DOORS** 40% off at Clem's  
Cargo, Billinudgel. 66803433 Tues-Sat

**iPOD**  
NEW MODELS ARRIVING SOON  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
MULLUMBIMBY. 66842511

**PALMS - GOLDEN CANE** advanced  
& healthy sun-hardened, 8" pots \$5  
each or \$50 for 12. Phone 66849241

**HILLS HOIST CLOTHES LINE** \$50.  
Phone 66803827

**COLOUR TV** LG 62cm teletext, stereo,  
remote \$130, 3 years old. 66808203

**BLUES FESTIVAL TICKETS** 1 x 5 day  
ticket \$380, 1 x Friday ticket \$130. Call  
Amelia 0410778492

**2 DOOR FRIDGE/FREEZER** 380L  
good working order \$150. 66809244

**KITCHEN** white 2 pac, good condi-  
tion, large pantry, plenty of cupboards  
\$1000 ono. Phone 66851757

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**OUTDOOR SETTING** 5 pce pine, seats  
8-10 people \$150 ono. 66851757

**RIDE-ON MOWER** 11hp Greenfield  
mower, runs well \$800 ono. 66851757

**BLUES FEST** 3 day pass adult + child  
\$310. Phone 66871974, 0427608945

**TV** Panasonic wide projection 120cm  
built in 6 speaker surround system,  
worth \$4000, sell \$1900 unwanted  
prize. Phone 66843091 after 6pm.

**FIREWOOD**  
66845377

**AUBERGINE** L-shape lounge as new  
\$800. Magenta 66844215 last week's  
calls missed please call again.

**ROLLING STONES** tickets 4 Syd 11/4.  
0405632425 bindee99@hotmail.com

**BLUES FEST** 2 x 3 day pass, Sat-Sun-  
Mon \$260 each. Ph Dan 0419955041

**FREE MULCH**  
**BYRON ECHO OFFICE. 66855222**

**NURSERY CLEARANCE**  
Diverse range of landscape plants  
By appointment. 66872001

**SINGLE WOODEN BED** with trundle &  
mattresses \$240 + student desk \$40.  
Phone 66850220

**SODA STREAM**  
MACHINES & GAS REFILLS.  
Bridglands Retravisoin 66842511

**PIANO**, lounge, 2 exercise machines,  
small shelf, coffee table, office chair,  
large lamp, h'hold items. 66844145

**CLEM'S CARGO  
SECOND HAND  
25% OFF SALE**  
**TILL SATURDAY**, books, tools, old  
fishing gear. 3 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel  
(behind Humble Pies). 66803433  
CLOSED 9/4-2/5 FOR HOLIDAYS.

**LEFTOVER BUILDING MATERIALS:**  
tiles, cement, grout, paint. 66809290

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes  
and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,  
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**SOFA BED** \$120, double bed ensemble  
\$110, queen mattress \$75, bunk beds  
\$145, kids bikes \$40 GC. 66847610

**INDUSTRIAL** overlocker \$250, lami-  
nated work bench 1.2 x 3.2m \$200,  
bathroom cabinet \$30, stainless bath-  
room sink \$25. Phone 66807687

**TRAMPOLINE** large 3m x 2m good  
condition \$150. Phone 66859030

**GIFT VOUCHERS**  
byrongliding.com  
66847642

**QUEEN BED** ensemble, oregon TV  
cab, tea trolley, wooden mirror, chest of  
4 drawers, fridge. Phone 66857914

**GOING OVERSEAS** furniture, white  
goods, garden tools. 0431207453

**LEATHER RECLINER** excellent  
cond, cost \$1200 sell \$550 ono.  
04128676260

**BED** - unique Japanese style, queen  
base with slats, hand crafted camphor  
laurel, must be seen \$650 ono. Phone  
66840101, 0408703494

**ANTIQUE FURN**, claw foot bath, cedar  
table, china cabinet. Phone 66871772

**WANTED**  
**WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED  
FURNITURE** Clean double & queen  
size beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511.

**CLEAN ASH** (little dirt/nails) from wood  
stove or fireplace. Ph 66841844

**GARAGE SALES**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in  
this section must be paid by credit card  
or in person at time of placement.

**2 TINCOGAN STREET**, Mullumbimby  
Saturday 8am-3pm, household items,  
furniture, clothes, kitchenware.

**SATURDAY 8TH** 54 Paterson Street,  
Bali couch, bed & mattress, plants,  
books, kitchen stuff, not before 9am.

**PLANT SALE** - clearance, bring your  
trailers, cheap clumping bamboo, aga-  
ves, golden cane, lots of others, Sat  
8am-12pm, 11 Hardy Ave, O. Shores.

**17 BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT**,  
Byron Hills, Sat & Sun from 8am to 12.

**BYRON BAY**, 4/107 Paterson St, Sat-  
urday & Sunday, 8am-11am, furniture  
from India, fridge, bikes, harmonium  
and more. Phone 0418405614

**28 BRANDON ST**, Suffolk Pk, heaps of  
stuff, furniture, books, 8am Saturday.

**BIKES**, queen bed, display fridge, new  
K2 163 snowboard, 7"2" mini-mal, la-  
dies clothes, 8-1 Saturday, 10/18 Ma-  
hogany Drive, Byron. 0403645549

**CLEM'S SECONDHAND**  
25% off sale, 3 Mogo Pl, Billinudgel  
(behind Humble Pies). 66803433

**SATURDAY**, 29 Prince St, Mullum,  
NOT BEFORE 8AM, clothes, kids stuff,  
funky stuff, Toyota Landcruiser '79  
good condition. Phone 0411210773

**MOVING SALE** all h'hold goods, indoor  
& outdoor & more, Sat-Sun 9-3pm, 19  
Pecan Crt, Suffolk Park. 0403214086

**RAY WHITE STORAGE SHED** Cen-  
tennial Cct, Sat/Sun, furn, elect, etc.

**14 HAYTER STREET**, Suffolk Park  
from 8am Saturday, 5 seater corner  
couch, 6'4" surfboard, clothes etc.

**SAT 8AM**, 22 Teak Cct, Baywood, baby  
goods, household, double bed, fridge  
A1 \$250. Phone 66853819

**BYRON** 15 Seeana Crt, Sat 8-1pm,  
furn, books, bike, kitchen, clothes.

**RED TUBULAR BUNKS**, single bed,  
mattresses, linen, AB revolutioniser,  
rowing machine, old Singer treadle  
sewing machine, 12 Old Bangalow  
Road, Byron, Saturday April 8.

**HUGE CLOTHING SALE**  
**Designer label**  
**Dean Alan last seasons**  
**\$5 \$10 \$20**  
**Combined quality second**  
**hand clothing**  
**Sat from 8am**  
159 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale  
- 1km down, left after 1st speed  
bump, yellow flag

**BOATS FOR SALE**

**13' TINNY**, well set up, 30hp Yamaha,  
low hours \$4300. Phone 0422885242

**CARAVANS FOR SALE**

**BIG CARAVAN** shower, kitchen, fridge,  
queen bed, tropical roof, excellent liv-  
ing space \$2700. Phone 66843837

**CAR SERVICE**

**BSW MOTORS**  
**Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!**  
**Pink slips, service + repair.**  
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

**MOTOR BIKES**

**KTM 620** 2000 model, excellent condi-  
tion, only 2000ks \$5500. 0427999107

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**DON'T BUY A LEMON** let a profes-  
sional help you. Car, 4WD, motor cycle.  
Phone Barry 66804440, 0427667177

**CAR BODIES  
REMOVED FREE**  
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

**4 WHEEL DRIVE** Toyota Corolla station  
wagon \$4000 good cond. 66803067



## CHEAP TYRES CHEAP BATTERIES

**MERCEDES BENZ 280SE**  
1985 sedan, ABS brakes, sunroof, rear head rests, sheepskin seatcovers, genuine 2nd owner, full service history, only 178,000ks, 12 months rego AE-22-KY \$7000 ono. Ph 0414542940

**TOWNACE VAN** '92 180,000ks, 2-seater, air-con, CD player, white, rust proofed, well maint, 10 mths rego, bull/tow bar, lots of work done, runs extremely well, body fair cond, selling due to upgrade \$4000 ono. Phone 0412732465

**HOLDEN** Commodore station wagon '82 auto \$250 Vacationer. 66808128

**FORD FALCON** station wagon '87 needs reg \$400 ono. Phone 66884428

**VOLVO 240GL** mech A1, well maintained, air-con, power steering & windows \$2500 ono. Phone 0401438821

**GOLD** '83 Toyota Camry Hatch 9 mths rego, runs well \$1500 ono. 66804741

**LANDCRUISER** 9 mths reg, drives very well, very reliable, petrol/gas, cruise, new clutch, extras, 1986, bargain, going o/s \$6000 ono. 0414442444

**NISSAN PINTARA** '90 wagon, auto, July reg, good cond \$1400. 66851940

**FORD FAIRMONT** '90 1 previous owner, auto, mags, sports wheel, new suspension, steering, radiator, muffler, fan, battery, 2 tyres, drives like new, 6 months rego \$2900 ono. Phone Jhon 66841734, 0431441446

**SUZUKI** Vitara '94 wagon 4WD, p/s, air-con, exc cond \$7200. 66845158

**FORD ECONOVAN** 1981 runs great LWB, 3 months rego, 300,000ks \$2200 ono. Phone 0422051239

**MITSUBISHI COLT** '88 1.6L 12 months rego, 230,000ks \$1100. 66841662

**COMMODORE** wagon '93 10 months rego, new tyres, CD, air-con, central lock & books \$4800. Ph 66801549

**VW TRANSPORTER UTE** '96 2.5L long rego \$7800. Phone 0401190960

**BMW 323** '85 GG 230,000ks 5 mths rego \$5000 ono. Call Vasu 66872261

**LANDCRUISER** '84 4x4 11 mths rego, exc cond \$6000. Phone 0421248669

**TOYOTA CAMRY** wagon '87 rego 7/06 runs well \$1100. Phone 66847610

**BMW '85 318i** man, midnight blue, alloys, c/l, e/m, a-c, CD, new motor, reg 12/06 \$4500 ono. Phone 66849156

**'87 TRITON** twin cab dual fuel 2WD great old truck! \$3000. Ph 66849185

**TOYOTA DYNA** 1986 dual cab, bull bar, builders racks, tow bar, canopy, 2.4 litre diesel, 248,000ks \$5000. 0408856308

**TOYOTA CAMRY** '89 manual 2L 5 months rego \$1200. Phone 66771535

**COMMODORE VK** wagon 1985 6 cyl auto, 200,000ks, runs well, no rust, 2 as new tyres, rego 8/06 \$1600 ono. Phone 66845208

## BARGAINS

- **97 Daewoo Lanos** 5spd, air, p/s, CD, 134,963ks ..... **\$5499**
  - **97 Toyota Camry** CSI, 5spd, sedan, burgundy, CD, 8/6 rego ..... **\$9250**
  - **Pulsar** 135,000ks, auto, charcoal 9/6 rego ..... **\$3500**
  - **Mitsubishi Magna** wagon, air, 173,000ks, auto, p/s, 7 seater ..... **\$3950**
  - **89 Nissan Pulsar Q** 5spd, a/c, p/s ..... **\$2500**
- JONSON ST BYRON BAY**

**Cape Byron Car Sales**  
**6680 9777** DLN 16804

**BrunZ Wreckers**

## FOR SALE

- 96 Holden Barina City .....\$4990
- 91 TR Magna sedan, July rego ..... \$2495
- 95 Ford EF wagon .....\$3495
- 93 Fairmont Ghia sedan .....\$3495
- 95 CC Lancer, 2 door coupe, 5 spd, p/s, air .....\$4990

**Car Bodies Removed Free**

**Pacific Hwy, Tyagarah**  
**PHONE 6684 2351**

**TOYOTA** Lexcen '92 12mth reg must sell \$2000 ono. 0431342005/66854439

**HOLDEN CALAIS** 2001 immaculate condition, 12 months reg, log books \$16,900 ono. 66847751, 0401484285

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

**Rural Machinery Repair Service**

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

## WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE

- New tractors available. Euro Leopard 25-90hp. Massey F 35x35 h.p. Excellent Cond. **\$7,850**

## TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.

Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.

**02 6688 4143**

## COMMERCIAL FOR SALE

**BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** brand new fully decorated unit, 130sqm, prime position, enclosed mezzanine, fully equipped for living/working \$229,000 + GST. Phone 66846831

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**WORK @ HOME USING YOUR PC**  
Part Time/Full Time  
No experience necessary.  
FREE INFO [www.eazyhealthbiz.org](http://www.eazyhealthbiz.org)

**RESTAURANT FOR SALE** 80-seat, riverfront, stock & equip \$2000 per month, \$8000 WIWO. Phone 66851811

## CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

**BUSY DELI/GOURMET T/A** in Mullum on main street, rapidly growing business \$179,000. Phone 0411861716

**BARGAIN: FOOD TRAILER** fully-equipped, hot/cold, gas/elect, 3 markets/mth \$18,000 neg. Ph 0416062754

**WELL ESTABLISHED** retail of sunglasses on Jonson Street, long lease & goodwill \$150,000. 0412278512

## HOUSES FOR SALE

### FOR SALE BY OWNER

House in Iluka \$295,000. 5 bedrooms, 2-storey, 2 kitchens, 2 bathrooms, garage, carport and shed, on a corner lot. Contact Jim 66840227

**HIGH QUALITY** relocatable home in secure gated residential caravan park in central Byron, 2btrs, 1 bthrm, SLUG plus storage, high ceilings, bright and airy \$169,000 (lease conditions apply). Frances O'Connor Real Estate 0432828384 or 0401935760

**3.5BR Q'LANDER** on 1 acre share of MO near Nimbin \$160,000. 66891752

## LAND FOR SALE

**250 AC** subd appr 1/4hr Byron seaviews waterfalls, creeks, cottage \$950,000 ono I WANT IT SOLD! 0431681414

**44 ACRES** Wilsons Ck Rd rural/ocean views, 2 bay shed, grazing, bananas & fruit \$550,000. Phone 0404512605

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

**2 DWELLINGS** on 50 acres, established original Main Arm property, elevated, n/e facing, spring, licensed to sell water, beautiful large pool, \$680,000. Phone owner 66850232 or [www.balancebodybenches.com/property.html](http://www.balancebodybenches.com/property.html)

**RUSSELL ISLAND**, Queensland, high flat bush block 513sqm, near conservation areas & Sandy Beach, Surfers Paradise 32ks \$34,000 neg. 0408332057

## FOR SALE (POA)

**High-set Queenslander - 2 Acres; The POCKET Via Billinudgel**  
**Phone: 0405 123 504; Fax: 0266 804 196; Email: willowsrd@hotmail.com**  
**Serious Enquiries need only apply!**

## RELOCATABLE CABINS

**RELOCATABLE CABIN** bargain at \$7500. Phone 0421701140

## HOLIDAY ACCOM.

**WATERFRONT** 4 Star Brunswick f-1 & 2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

**BEACH HOUSE** Wooli fully-furn, reas rates. Phone 66842968, 0439500070

**EASTER HOLIDAY HOUSE** sleeps 5, walk to Blues. 0402808190, 66857402

**LUXURIOUS** fully-furnished, all mod cons, 2br house in Bangalow, 10 min drive to beach, avail 22/4 till Nov 1 \$375pw. Call Vasu 66872261

**EASTER ACCOM** large space f-furn own bath/toilet, sleeps 3, from 11/4-11/5 \$180pp pw + bond, only responsible people. 0431142899, 0407942984

**EASTER** 5br house + pool close beach, walk to Blues Festival. 66809180

**BLUES FEST** self-cont studio, walk to town/beach/festival. 0423348784

**BLUES FEST** funky caravan, sleeps 4-6, private, ensuite \$1000. 66858575

**15 MINS BYRON** rural beautiful self-cont fully-furn garden apartment, pool, privacy \$75pn includes breakfast, weekly rates available. Ph 66846831

**EASTER** Byron walk to Blues Fest, town & beach, 2 double rooms, family home April 11-18, quiet & responsible, linen & fully-equipped. 0431331205

**FUNKY RETREAT** studio in Byron Arts & Industry Estate, available Blues Festival Thursday to Monday \$800. Phone 66809391 or 0428506083

**BLUES FEST** 2 double rooms + ensuite 5 minutes walk festival. 0428899091

**EASTER/BLUES FEST** 12-30 April, short walk beach/CBD/Blues Fest, 2 queen size rooms, sleeps 4, large self-cont, home/linen, quiet responsible people \$400pppw. Phone 66857736

**RED ROCK** unspoilt holiday 40ks north of Coffs estuary, beachfront house, sleeps 4, self-cont, avail Easter/school holidays/May. Phone 0400411672

**EAST BALLINA** luxury apartment avail Easter, 3btrs \$1650pw. 0408461928

## SHORT TERM ACCOM.

**BYRON** close town, s-cont studio, quiet, min 4 weeks \$170pw. 0439929753

**BYRON** town/beach, renovated fully-furn 2br, 2bth cottage, min 4 weeks from May 5 \$600pw. Phone 66857949

**S-CONT F-F STUDIO** central Byron, quiet, private \$600pw. Ph 66855237

**EASTER COTTAGE** near Mullum, suit couple or single, ocean views, solar power, private & fully-furnished, April 12-18 \$400. Phone 66845570

**WANTED: FOR SCHOOL HOLIDAYS** rent or house sit cottage/house for very responsible mother & 11 year old daughter from WA, April 17 - May 3, Mullum-Byron. Phone 66840520

**TYAGARAH** fully-furn self-contained cottage for rent from 22/4/06 - 20/5/06 \$150pw. Contact 66847988

**POSSUM CREEK** 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, fully-furnished, ADSL, internet, from 4 to 31 May \$350pw includes bills, also car available. Phone 66870593

**COOPERS SHOOT** large room in big beautiful f-furn house on acreage, ocean views, timber floors, verandahs, 10 mins Byron, 5 mins Bangalow, n/s, no pets, available 9 April - 15 May. \$135pw. 0405907334, 66870753

**LUXURIOUS** fully-furnished, all mod cons, 2br house in Bangalow, 10 min drive to beach, avail 22/4 till Nov 1 \$375pw. Call Vasu 66872261

**DOUBLE** furn rooms in town, Clarkes Beach from \$20pppn. 0408855738

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** 3br fully-furn home on canal, avail end May 3-6 mths \$250pw. Call Elissa 0411204390

**SUFFOLK** beautiful house, near beach, fully-furn, own bathroom \$150pw avail now for 4 week stay. Ph 0402474687

**CABIN** Byron CBD Cowper St, furn, clean, quiet \$300pw. Ph 0409062074

**BYRON** studio room Cowper St furn quiet \$130 sgl \$220 dbl. 0409062074

## HOUSE SIT

**LOOKING TO HOUSE-SIT** sensible, healthy living couple with baby in Byron for yoga training from mid-January to mid-April would lovingly take care of your home. 0412147020 Sam & Emily

## SHARE ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BELONGIL BEACH** 1 clean working person to share 2 bedroom house \$140pw incl electricity. Ph 66856292

**RURAL** 20 min Byron, 15 min B'low, beautiful setting, duplex set up, n/s, quiet fem \$180pw + bills. 66879004

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

## BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

**If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies**

*Terms & conditions apply*

- Owner Occupier
- Investment Loans
- CRRA defaults – Paid or Unpaid
- Lo Doc – No Financials
- Self Employed less than 2 years
- Debt Consolidation
- Construction Development Loans
- First Home Owner
- Discharged bankrupt
- Personal Loans Welcome

### TASSA HOMELOANS

39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704

*All profits go to local charity.*

**BEAUTIFUL** old Queenslander in Federal village, share with 1 other, 2 rooms \$160pw, n/s, veggie garden. Phone Susana 66884451

**LENNOX HEAD** non-smoker, non-drinker to share 2br apartment, walk to beach & shops \$130pw includes expenses. Call Stephen 0439739676

**SUFFOLK PARK** 1 room, fully-furnished, TV, beach, f emp full-time student \$110pw + bond. Ph 66854772

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** attractive home with one other, dog lover required \$120pw. Phone 66803132

**MULLUM** 10 min walk, self-cont almost huge room +, prefer flexible, quiet, n/s couple, work/stud, no pets, neg furn/facil/bills/rent \$170-\$210pw, share with 2 owners + 1, avail 22/4. 66841844

**2 CABINS PLUS 2 ROOMS** in home-stead on permaculture-based survival farm in Upper Coopers Creek. Phone Andi 66882381

**OCEAN SHORES** quiet working female to share with owner, un-furn room \$105pw + \$10pw bills. 66802475

**ONE PERSON** to share rustic peaceful cottage 3 minutes to Byron Bay, references please \$140pw includes broadband plus bills. Phone 0414329032

**MULLUM** 2br apartment, LUG no kids, views \$220pw. Mon-Fri BH 66843004

**CENTRAL BYRON** \$120pw plus bond, suit young person, prefer fem, n/s. Phone 0422583970 or 0431033820

**GREAT SUFFOLK** beachside home, share with one other (fem) \$150pw + bond. Phone 0423953910

**BYRON** room in beautiful Balinese house, leafy setting, close to town, fem pref \$150pw. Ph Scott 0422416643

**OCEAN SHORES** gorgeous 3br house, share with 1 other working person \$160pw. Phone 0407977138

**SUNRISE** 1 s-cont studio \$165pw + 1 br \$115pw clean calm. 0422640127

**ROOM** in share house in Lilli Pilli for child friendly working person \$115pw bills included. Phone 66856864

**BYRON** furnished room, close to all amenities, in town, short term OK. Phone 66855764

**SUFFOLK PARK** room in bright sunny townhouse, n/s, veg pref, working \$115pw. Phone 66859966

**SUNRISE** room lovely peaceful townhouse, mature, n/s, fem, share living, office, pool \$150pw. Phone 66807407

**BYRON HILLS** 1br + sep living room for 40+ n/s fem \$95pw. Phone 66859037

**BANGALOW** female to share quiet, fun home, room has built-ins, own bathroom \$110pw. 0410304965

**MIDDLE POCKET VIA BILLINUDGEL** Broadminded reliable responsible person to share well appointed comfortable 6br 3 bathrm country home on acreage \$175pw incl utilities. Refs ess, bond req'd. Call Paul 0410436018

**SUNRISE** large room, own entrance in big beautiful house for very clean & tidy n/s n/d (no dogs or kids sorry) \$150pw bills included + bond. Ph 66809290

**PROFESSIONAL THERAPIST ROOM** available \$30/day. Phone 0413898999

**BYRON STUDIO** in town, self-cont, fully-furn, funky, suit twin share/couple/single, from \$180pw. 0421925531

**BYRON** in town, lovely room, fully-furnished, great house, no bills, from \$135pw. Phone 0421925531

**BYRON** in town, attractive room with ensuite, big friendly house, fully-furn, no bills, from \$150pw. Ph 0421925531

**ROOM** for rent close to shops, beach, own bath \$150pw incl. 0422445437

**LENNOX HEAD** 2 rooms in sunny f-furn townhouse, courtyard, BBQ, close beach/CBD, suit d/f working singles/couple. Ph 0423878891, 0406781269

**MULLUM** beautiful property, home, views, 1 room, rent neg. 0412699878

**WILSONS CK** semi s-c, private large space, lush gardens, suit single person, office w/shop artist \$120pw. 66840254

**BYRON HILLS** bright room, quiet bushy outlook in large happy family home, sep living room, pref fem, n/s d/f \$110pw incl exp. Phone 66854506 AH.

**BRUNSWICK** house 2br, own bath, n/s pref fem, sole parent OK \$150pw plus expenses. Phone 0432393046

**BANGALOW** large room, great views, pref n/s worker \$150pw incl + bond. Phone 0434575696, 0427547550

**LILLI PILLI** room for working male \$110pw + bills & bond. 0402600748

## TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Byron Tourist (Van) Village. 66857378

**STORAGE** with elect Billi \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

**BYRON** close to town/beach, 3btrs, fully-furn & fenced, offstreet parking, suit family/singles/backpackers, long/short term rent \$600pw. 0418766778

**CARAVAN HIRE** 16-22 foot delivered to you, from \$85pw. Phone 0402196485

**LOOKING FOR SOMEWHERE BEAUTIFUL TO STAY?** Tastefully furn 2br 2 bath house in Myocum in quiet rural setting, 12 min Byron, 8 min Mullum from 2/5-13/6/06 \$450pw. 66847620

**STUDIO BYRON CBD** from 28 April \$280pw incl w/less b/band & utilities, suit couple. Phone 0438234644

**NEW BRIGHT**



**TYAGARAH** part-furnished 2 bedroom sunny garden flat with ocean views for long lease, available for quiet, clean, single, no children or pets, n/s n/d avail 1/5 \$320pw incl utilities. 66847099

**BANGALOW** modern 3br home with ensuite & office/rumpus room & double garage, suit working couple or family, no pets \$380pw. Ph Dean 66871086

**BINNA BURRA** 3br timber house, acres, views, creek. Ph 0432563599

**BYRON BAY** 3br fully-furnished townhouse, DLUG, available 19/4/06, free Austar, pool & BBQ, on-site manager \$390pw. NO PETS. Phone 66809244

**BYRON STUDIO APARTMENT** self-contained, fully-furnished & equipped, 4 min walk Tallow Beach, 15 min walk town \$210pw includes elect. 66856806

**SHELLY BEACH**, East Ballina, 2br luxury apartment, pool, gym \$300pw, refs required. Phone 66866999

**MULLUM** 2br house with beautiful cat \$250pw inclusive, 4 months from April 19 + studio \$150pw. Phone 66841022

**MYOCUM** 2br cottage, decks, views, garden \$330pw. Phone 0419419402

**BYRON** fully-furnished garden studio close town/beach, suit 1 working person \$175pw inclusive. 66809049

**SUNNY** 3 bedroom timber home Main Arm \$250pw. Phone 66845069

**GOONENGERRY RD** self-cont granny flat \$125pw will consider work exchange, rainforest setting. 66849201

**UPPER COOPERS CREEK** 2 bedroom house on 5 acres + covered caravan + 2 storey barn studio, fruit trees & veggy garden \$290pw. 66841662

**RURAL COTTAGE** near Mullum for working person \$160pw. 66846982

**LARGE CARAVAN** with deck, nice position \$90pw. Phone 66847420



### OCEAN & RURAL VIEWS!

Coopers Shoot – Byron Hinterland

Immaculate like-new fully furnished home nestled on 5 acres with expansive coastal views.

- Open plan lounge/dining
- Polished floors
- Covered deck for entertaining
- Only 10 mins to Byron or Bangalow

**\$320 per week – AVAIL NOW**

Your hinterland rental specialists!  
**02 6687 1500**  
www.eldersbangalow.com.au  
Open 7 days

### To Let

**Forest Glades – Pecan Court**  
Very modern 2 storey 3 br townhouse, pool & bbq in complex, large WIR & ens off master, LUG with internal access & large deck with bush views. \$400pw – Avail Now

**Fully Furnished Unit – Clarkes Beach.**  
Renovated 2 storey unit in great location. Tastefully furnished with modern interiors, LUG & balcony off master. Walk to beach or stroll into town. \$430pw – Avail 23rd April

**Massinger Street – Byron Bay**  
Timber 3 br home part furn, DLUG, ocean views from small deck area, polished floors, screened throughout. \$450pw – Avail Now

**Cemetery Road - Lilli Pilli.**  
5 br furnished home surrounded by tropical gardens, 2 rooms downstairs each with a private deck, very spacious living area, a must inspect. \$520 per week – Avail 18th April

For further details or inspection please contact Elders, 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay or phone 6685 6222.



**Old Bangalow Road**  
3 br, 2 bath house. Raked ceilings, polished timber floors, small yard, timber deck. 12 mth lease. Avail 29/4 \$360pw.

**Sunrise Boulevard**  
3 br, 2 bath duplex. Newly renovated, landscaped gardens, timber deck, SLUG. Close to new shopping centre & beach. Avail 7/4/. Lawns inc. \$380pw.

**Lawson Street**  
3 br 2 bath, 3 level f/f unit. Views from back deck to Clarkes Beach. Avail 24/4. 3 or 6 month lease. 6 week bond req. \$600pw.

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED**  
Inspections by appointment only  
**L.J. Hooker Byron Bay**  
**6685 7300**



**BYRON** 2 bedroom apartment, new carpets & paint, clean & bright, balcony & garage, quiet street, close to town \$320pw. Phone 66807758

**LUXURIOUS** fully-furnished, all mod cons, 2br house in Bangalow, 10 min drive to beach, avail 22/4 till Nov 1 \$375pw. Call Vasu 66872261

**BANGALOW/NEWRYBAR** quiet country lane, 3brs on 9 acres, pets OK, available May 1 \$335pw. Ph 66871948

**BEAUTIFUL** & peaceful 5 bedroom house with cottage & studio in Middle Pocket, mid-May to mid-Nov, 4 acres + saltwater pool, 10 mins beach, a bargain at \$700pw. Phone 66803989

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 2br unit \$220pw (no carpark), 1br unit, carport \$180pw.  
**O.SHORES** 3br house DLUG \$280pw, 3br house with rumpus, ens, SLUG \$380pw, **CRABBES CREEK** 3br + office, DLUG \$400pw, **BURRINGBAR** Commercial: various sizes from \$100pw. Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. **66851206**

**3 BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE**, timber floor, neat & tidy, great backyard \$350pw. Phone 0401163663

**OFFICE-WORKSHOPS SPACE** available Byron central. Phone 66856545

**COOPERS SHOOT STUDIO** 1br, lounge, dining, kitchen, rural outlook, single or working couple, ref req'd, long term \$200pw. Phone 0418291326

**OCEAN SHORES** nice 3br unit, LUG, air-con, trees \$240pw. 66867678

**BYRON** s-cont cabin in beautiful backyard from end April \$140pw. 66807369

**OCEAN SHORES** 1 bedroom modern house, long verandah, garden setting, worker only \$200pw. 0411583376

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 3br, 2 bathroom modern house, quiet, next to reserve \$350pw. Phone 0413802582

**LUXURIOUS** furn house, acreage, near Mullum/Byron, suit single/couple, n/s 2 mth from 18/4 \$200pw. 66843837

**MULLUM** granny flat/studio, kitchenette, ens \$160pw + exp. 66841415

**OCEAN SHORES** mod 3br house, 2 bathroom, robes, decks, no pets, n/s \$310pw. Phone 0410588112

**EAST BALLINA** spacious apartment 3brs, ocean view \$400pw. 66242535

**BANGALOW** cottage 1br \$250pw suit couple, work available. Ph 66871772

**SHOP IN BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
Great location, 2/19 Booyun Street \$220pw + outgoings. Avail now. Call LJ Hooker Brunswick Hds 66850177

### WANTED TO RENT

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PRIVATE HOME** in Byron CBD or Paterson/Massinger/Belongil for local business couple, preferably with private garden, view, pool, long lease up to \$800pw, references available. Phone 0438809556, 66809720

**CHEAP** out of town non-share accommodation for mature professional female. Phone 0431702560

**MOTHER** & daughter to share accom \$200-\$250pw. Ph 0432743839 Scotta.

**DREAM ACREAGE PROPERTY** any size house, no near neighbours/share, b/band internet avail, area for ideal prof couple to rent, caretake or housesit, n/s, n/d, no kids or pets, 14 years refs. Phone 0428369326/66882069

**MULLUM COUPLE** seek Byron furnished seachange.comm late May, cash OK. Phone 66841420

**ACCOMMODATION WANTED** rent, housesit or wwoof, long/short term, family of 4. Email: duju2003@xtra.co.nz. Ph 0011643328985, 66841989

**SMALL HOUSE** for n/s veg tidy fin indep fem under \$300. 0410588048

### TO LEASE

**WORKSHOP** Billi \$80pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick. 66851206

**BANGALOW MEETING ROOM**  
Hourly & daily rates. Phone 66871164

**SHOP** 30sqm central Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Price negotiable. Contact owner 66804568

**MULLUMBIMBY** 109 Stuart St (residential/commercial) avail 10th April 2006, fully renovated premises for rent, four large rooms, closed in verandah, four car rear lane parking. Suit solicitor, accountant, medical practitioner. Phone 66847406

**SHOP** \$390pw includes outgoings, 40sqm approved for takeaway food, 2/130 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Phone 66857154, 0421779534

**BYRON INDUSTRIAL ESTATE** prime location industrial units, various sizes, attractive terms. Phone 0418861154

### POSITIONS VACANT

**WARNING**  
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if you are asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**MODELS** no exp or fees, bikini mag covers, up to \$2000 per hour, come to you. Phone John 0411699999, www.bodymodels.com.au

**PERSONAL ASSISTANT** required for busy business woman. Must have excellent people skills, organisational skills and telephone manner. Literate in Windows XP. Exciting package and opportunities for right person. Email resume to: jamali@aanet.com.au by 15 April.

**CLEANER WANTED** – must have ABN and insurance. Phone Tanya 0407566755 or Heather 0409285150

**EXP REMOVALIST/DRIVER** casual work, immed start. Ph 0428173026

**QUALIFIED EXP DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE THERAPIST.** 0407299258

**RELIABLE RESPONSIBLE BABY SITTER** needed. Phone 66849390

**COOK** innovative takeaway Suffolk Park, 3-5 nights pw, 2-9pm, experience necessary. Phone 0409908706

## ASPIRE

to be amongst the finest

### PLAYERS UNIVERSAL

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

**EARN \$500-\$3000PW**

- DANCERS
- Hostesses / Reception
- Bar / Door Staff
- Security / PR (mature)

Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm  
Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

### Office Administrator

We deliver Gestalt psychotherapy training, and require a talented administrator. The position requires professional competence, personal integrity, and a mastery of project management processes. You will need to demonstrate effective people management skills and ability to problem solve. We are looking for a talented All-Rounder to ensure the smooth running of the Institute.

Applications:  
www.gestalt.org.au/applysec

**Ballina District Community Services Association (BDCSA)** is a non government organisation located in Ballina on the Far North Coast of NSW. BDCSA provides a diverse range of community services on the NSW Far North Coast including services and programs for children, young people, older people, people with a disability, information and referral services, supported accommodation and accommodation brokerage.

In this exciting new phase of growth, BDCSA is offering a number of new positions. BDCSA has received funding to establish and operate an Inclusion Support Agency in the Richmond Tweed region. The Richmond Tweed Inclusion Support Agency is an initiative of the Inclusion and Professional Support Program, funded by the Australian Government.

The aim of the Program is to promote and maintain high quality care and inclusion for all children in eligible child care services. The Richmond Tweed Inclusion Support Agency will deliver inclusion support through a team of Inclusion Support Facilitators.

All positions are permanent, based on the NSW SACS Award. BDCSA offers above award salary conditions including a 35 hr week, an RDO Scheme and salary packaging.

**INCLUSION SUPPORT TEAM LEADER – FULL TIME**  
This Grade 4 position coordinates the Inclusion Support Agency, which builds the capacity of child care services to create an inclusive environment for all children and families. The identified priority groups of the Agency are children from culturally and linguistically diverse backgrounds, including refugee and South Sea Islander children, children with ongoing high support needs including children with a disability and Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children. This position will also supervise the BDCSA OOSH & Vacation Care Services.

**INCLUSION SUPPORT FACILITATORS (X2) – FULL TIME**  
These are Grade 3 positions and will deliver inclusion support to eligible child care services in the Richmond Tweed that assist the inclusion of children with additional needs. This will include working directly with these services to provide access to a range of practical supports and assistance to build their capacity to create an environment inclusive of all children, particularly those with additional needs.

Please email bsu5@bdcsa.org or phone Business Services on (02) 6686 7776 for an information package. If you require further information about the position contact Toni McPherson also on this number.

Applications must address the Selection Criteria contained in the position description and must include a detailed resume and two current relevant referees.

Applications can be emailed to eo@bdcsa.org please ensure the signed hard copy is received at the above address within 2 working days of the closing date.

Applications close on Wednesday 19 April 2006 and should be marked "Confidential" and forwarded to: The Executive Officer, BDCSA, PO Box 623, Ballina, NSW, 2478

BDCSA is an Equal Opportunity Employer  
BDCSA 42 Cherry Street Ballina 2478 – Telephone 02 66867776 – Fax 02 66868693  
- email: bdcsa@bdcsa.org  
BDCSA newspaper ad – Applying for a Position at BDCSA 2005

**CARPENTER**  
Top carpenter top pay. Ph 0417377005

**YOUNG, ENTHUSIASTIC**, vivacious, reliable for retail business in Byron Bay. Phone 0412278512

**LOCAL REQ'D** for kitchen hand work, Mullum cafe, wage neg. 0427844036

**DOMESTIC CLEANERS**  
Casual cleaners required Byron Bay, Ocean Shores, Brunswick Heads. Car & current drivers licence essential. Successful applicants will be security checked. Forward application to: Co-ordinator, North Coast Minders Pty Ltd, PO Box 674, Ballina NSW 2478

**CONVENIENCE STORE**  
Experienced people needed. 12pm - 8am shift.  
Bring resume to 24 Jonson Street.

**FLEXIBLE AND RELIABLE**  
Mature people for newsagency Experience preferred. Send resume to 24 Jonson St, Byron Bay 2481

### WORK WANTED

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**GARDENER, HORTICULTURIST**, good rates. Phone Jeff 66844943

**HANDYMAN**  
with 27 years carpentry experience \$25/hour. 2hr minimum. 66840227

**INSIGHT OUT SERVICES** & advice, office tidy ups, systems, admin, books, tax. Phone 0431905741

**GARDEN & TREE CARE**  
Qualified horticulturist. 66809408

**CLEANER** available, permanent/casual, bond cleans etc. Ph 0413711214

### TUITION

**FIRST AID** Work Cover approved, experienced instructor, April 9, limited places. Call Serge 66804066

**FUNKY MOVES**  
Adults Funk & Hip Hop classes Suffolk Park, Bangalow, Clunes & Lismore. Ph Nina 66291329, 0408412788

**VOICE LESSONS**  
General elocution & professional speaking. Tricia Karp 66847832

**TAFE TESOL COURSE**  
6 week part-time course in Byron for people wanting to teach English overseas \$850. Starts May 1 Ballina TAFE 66861511 or co-ordinator 0428139882

**BE A STAR OR LEARN FOR FUN**  
Piano/keyboard, singing, all styles, all ages, skilled professional teacher & performer. Call Lisa 0411394139

**ENGLISH TUITION** HSC-Year 7-10, B.Arts (Eng Lit, Philosophy, History) B.Ed (Secondary). 0403677567

### CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

### MUSICAL NOTES

**CD/DVD DUPLICATION & PRINTING AND ARTWORK.** Phone 66804012

**BASS GUITAR & AMP** over \$1000 new, sell \$500. Phone 0428555501

**600W PA FOR SALE** includes Yamaha reverb 8-channel desk & CD player \$1100. Phone 66804012

### BIRTHS

**MATTHEW DONALD GRAY**



**Born 2/4/06 at Tweed Heads**

### BIRTHDAYS

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY NICK! 16 TODAY!**



**GOOD GODDESS...**

Love Mum, Dad, Greta, Norma & Eva.

### RELIGIOUS NOTICE

**PRAY TO THE VIRGIN MARY (never known to fail)**  
O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, fruit vine splendorous of heaven, Blessed Mother of the Son of God, Immaculate Virgin, assist me in this my necessity. O star of the sea help me & show me herein you are my mother. O Holy Mary, Mother of God, Queen of Heaven and Earth, I humbly beseech you from the bottom of my heart to succour me in my necessity. There are none that can withstand your power. O show me here you are my mother. O Mary conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee (say 3 times). Holy Mary I place this cause in your hands (mention cause and say 3 times). Thank you for your mercy towards me and mine. Amen.  
This prayer must be said for 3 days and after that the request will be granted and the prayer must be published. J.D.

### DEATH NOTICE

## VISION


In DEEP Gratitude for your Being.



Big big love from your family, friends and the Rainbow Tribe of Northern NSW. YOU ARE SO LOVED.  
'Even when we're most sure love can't conquer all, it seems to anyway.'  
**Funeral Ceremony at Durrumbul Hall Friday April 7, 11am.**

### IN MEMORIAM

**IN LOVING MEMORY**  
**GUY MAXWELL – 22/5/56 - 4/4/02**



A huge loss. Carla & family.

**KEITH WALTER BASHFORTH 3/4/03**  
The sun rises and sets on another day without you. It has been 3 years since your life slipped away from ours. We miss your smile and the love that you brought into our lives. The memories we have of the time you spent with us are locked forever in our hearts. Every day we struggle with the tears and the sadness of losing someone as special as you. We love you always. Dot, Darryl, Janelle, Tracey & families.

**ELIZABETH MAY McHENRY-VALENTINIS (Betty) 3/10/25-10/4/05.**  
Sadly missed by her husband Jack and her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

**For the WORLD'S GREATEST DAD**  
Though short lived, every moment is missed & forever in my heart. I love you more every day. Y.

### CHURCH NOTICES

**CHRISTIAN CITY CHURCH**  
Enq 66808872 Sunday Service 10am  
40 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind. Est.

### FOR CAROL

**DVD OF CAROL'S SEND-OFF** at Durrumbul \$20 each (\$15 from each sale goes to Carol's family). Send cheque or MO to Donnie McCormack, PO Box 163, Mullumbimby 2482.

### PERSONAL

**OLD MATE ROBERT PRUDEN** contact chaffey@tpg.com.au


### PETS

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**ANIMAL RIGHTS & RESCUE GROUP**  
Far Nth Coast urgently needs homes for many dogs, pups, cats, kittens Carers needed (food provided), volunteers, garage sales items. 66221881 or visit www.animalrights.org.au


### PET NATUROPATH

**Pets For Life**  
cat shelter



Molly has been with us for over 4 months. Unusual colouring, very sweet natured, and gets on well with all her shelter mates.  
Ph. 66 802097 or 0427 802097

### PETS OF THE WEEK



**PUMPKIN** – at our Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby, Tues & Sat 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm.  
**Animal Welfare League NSW**  
(North Coast Branch)  
66844070.

### ONLY ADULTS

**BEST BODY MASSAGE.** Guaranteed. 0415200866 – 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**EXQUISITE** therapeutic tantric massage 2 for 1 special. Paul 0409556969

### SOCIAL ESCORTS

**BALLINA** Exclusive Company 5-star premises now open, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** 0421401775

**CLASSY** new female escort, Bruns to Byron outcalls. 0402819867

**BYRON EROTIC MESSAGE +** in calls, Friday. 0402169906

**MALE ESCORT AVAILABLE.** Also erotic massage. Phone 0434223526



# News Extra

## Pin This Up

### Beacon meets

In St Finbarrs Hall, corner Tennyson and Ruskin Streets, this Thursday April 6 at 7pm.

### Laptop computers

Are required for schools at Bacau in East Timor. Please phone Denis OBrien 0417 301495 for more information or pickup.

### Channon craft market

Is on this Sunday, so please feel welcome to come out and enjoy the best of food, clothing, craft and everything on offer. The charity of the day is Whian Whian public school and hall and entertainment will be live.

### Raising teenage boys

Pathways Foundation is giving free community seminars on raising teenage boys to parents in the local community. Parents will learn practical solutions to issues such as communication breakdown, and will take home suggestions that they can implement immediately. The seminar will be held in Lismore on April 6, Bangalow April 11 and in Tweed Heads on April 12 from 7pm to 9pm. Please contact the office 6684 3392 for more information.

### Mullum Magic Toastmasters

Meet on Monday April 10 at 7pm. Express yourself in a fun, supportive environment. Contact Megan 6680 4702.

### ADFAS

Australian & Decorative Fine Arts Societies next lecture will be on April 10 at 7.30pm, A&I Hall, Bangalow. A talk by Michael Beckman presenting a catalogue of 19th century works by Australian artists featuring colonial Queensland landscapes. Guests welcome, \$5 includes wine/supper. Enquiries 6685 4317 or 6687 1554.

### CWA meeting

April 12, 10am, visitors welcome. Raffle winner Dee Brown.

### Brunswick View Club

Will be holding their April luncheon meeting at Ocean Shores Country Club on Thursday April 13 at 11am, tea and coffee from 10am. Guest speaker will be solicitor Stuart Garret. Apologies to Denise 6684 2014 no later than Monday April 10.

### U3A Brunswick Valley

On April 11 Lionel Phelps will talk on the First Fleeters and their descendants at the Uniting Church Hall, Brunswick Heads, 10am. Visitors welcome. Enquiries 6680 4268.

### Ocean Shores garden club

Will hold its annual general meeting on Monday April 10 at 1.30pm at St Anselms Anglican Church, Orana Road. All members are asked to attend. Flower of the month: arrangement in a basket.

### Young mums and young mums-to-be

Are you interested in meeting and sharing your experiences with other young mums? Phone Deb 6680 4919.

### Men, change your life now

Do you want to improve your relationships, fathering, communication, intimacy, sense of masculinity, awareness? Internationally successful men's program Common Ground is again being run in Byron Bay. Free information night on Tuesday April 18, 7pm to 9pm at Ambaji Well-

### Brunswick Toastmasters

Gain self-confidence in a mutual understanding atmosphere. We meet second and fourth Wednesdays of the month, 9.45am to 12.15pm at the SDA church hall, corner Shara Boulevard and Banool Circuit, North Ocean Shores. Details phone Craig 6685 0165.

### Byron Baby Group

There is a place for parents and babies 0 to 6 years to meet every Wednesday from 10am to 12pm at the Scout Hall in Tennyson Street, Byron. We are seeking parent volunteers and would appreciate donations of toys. Please call Georgia 0422 445 437.

### Community Visitors Scheme

The Ballina CVS morning tea for new volunteers is on Tuesday April 11 at Har-



## HAIR ANYWHERE

style/cut/colour at home

Ron brings the salon to you  
phone 0411 735 972



ness Centre, 6 Marvel Street, Byron Bay. Contact Michael 6622 8912.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads on April 11 at 10am, with Crystal Taylor speaking on an Australian school in East Africa. Our group will be in recess until May 2. Enquiries 6685 1982.

### Byron Autumn club

Will host a bus trip to Curumbin bird sanctuary on Thursday May 11. All welcome, bring own lunch. For bookings call Noeline 6685 1278, Ruth 6685 6278 or Phyll 6685 7723.

### Byron Toastmasters

Like to get over your fears of public speaking? We can help every first and third Thursdays of each month at the Uniting Church, Byron Bay at 7.15pm. Ring John 6685 1917.

### Breastfeeding meeting

The next Australian Breastfeeding Association meeting will be held in Mullumbimby on Friday April 7 at 10am. All parents, expectant parents, children and babies are welcome. For details please phone Natalie 6684 6434.

### Toy Library needs volunteers

Byron Shire Toy Library is one of a network of Toy Libraries throughout Australia offering a great community service to families. With membership of over 130 families, we are run by a team of dedicated volunteers. To continue this service we seek volunteers for a couple of hours a week helping with a range of enjoyable and exciting activities. For info contact Flo 6685 8689 or Rose 6685 4303.

### Cat loving volunteers needed

We rely entirely on volunteers to keep the Pets For Life cat shelter running and provide the care and affection homeless cats and kittens need while they are awaiting adoption. If you can spare a couple of hours each week to help out at our shelter in Billinudgel, please phone Jane on 0431 016 689. If you would like to offer a cat a home, or if you think you could help out on the fund raising side of things, Lisa would love to hear from you on 0421 064 100.

### Garage Sale

The Animal Welfare League NSW North Coast Branch will be holding a fund raising garage sale on Saturday April 15 at the rear of 4 New City Road, Mullumbimby from 8.30am to 2.30pm, just follow the signs.

## Weekly DA watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

346 Coorabell Road Coorabell 10.2005.288.2	Kywong Ridge Pty Ltd Section 96 for design changes to approved plans.	Close 9/4/06
54 Robinsons Road Wilson's Creek 10.2005.324.2	N Crisp Section 96 to amend design of dwelling.	Close 6/4/06
Lot 2 DP 859960 Pacific Highway Bangalow 10.2006.110.1	Feros Care Ltd Alterations & additions to residential care facility & tree removal.	Close 12/4/06
32 Browning Street Byron Bay 10.2006.123.1	V Vidal Expanded dwelling.	Close 10/4/06
40 Old Bangalow Road Byron Bay 10.2002.420.2	S Bouchier Section 96 to modify storeroom, deck & walkway.	Close 6/4/06
26 Beachcomber Drive Byron Bay 10.2006.139.1	H Horthy Alterations and additions to create double-storey dwelling.	Close 12/4/06
254 Middle Pocket Road Middle Pocket 10.2006.121.1	R & F Sharman 7m x 8m garage.	Close 10/4/06
15 Tristania Street Bangalow 10.2006.125.1	GW Bryan 6m x 6m carport.	Close 10/4/06
55 Corkwood Crescent Suffolk Park 10.2006.116.1	JR & PJ Timms Alterations & additions to double-storey dwelling.	Close 10/4/06
3 Paperbark Place Bangalow 10.2006.58.1	KD Sharman Single-storey dwelling & swimming pool – amended site plan.	Close 12/4/06
Lot 2 DP 209133 Border Street Byron Bay 10.2005.758.1	John Grounds/Kendell Street Developments Amended description & plans – caravan park comprising 54 demountable dwellings (5 med-long term, 49 short term), – general store, restaurant, gallery & place of assembly in existing slaughterhouse building – subdivision of site into 2 lots to create new road.	Close 19/4/06
Lot 2 DP 616403 Lot 8 DP 774795 Broken Head Road Suffolk Park 10.2006.115.1	J Kay Alterations & additions to existing Suffolk Park Tavern.	Close 12/4/06
3 Park Street Brunswick Heads 10.1006.131.1	MS Judell Footpath dining for 5 tables.	Close 12/4/06
83 Coorabell Road Coorabell 10.2006.119.1	SJ Marshall Erection of relocated dwelling & use of existing dwelling as 'rural workers dwelling'.	Close 12/4/06
84 Jarretts Road Goonengerry 10.2006.104.1	MJ Robinson Dual occupancy comprising two attached single-storey dwellings.	Close 12/4/06

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

29-year-old Xu Yuhua from China is the new Women's World Champion after defeating Alisa Galliamova in the final of the FIDE knock-out championship in Ekaterinburg, Russia, last week.

China has dominated the women's world title since 1991, with only Zsuzsa Polgar in 1996 and Antoaneta Stefanova in 2004 breaking the Chinese hegemony.

With former World Champions Xie Jun and Zhu Chen both unavailable for the tournament, sixth seeded Xu was China's best hope, and her chances increased dramatically when the top three seeds, Stefanova, Humpy Koneru and Pia Cramling, were knocked out in the second round. (Australia's Irina Berezina had been eliminated first-up by India's Subbaraman Vijaylakshmi.)

Having won World Cup tournaments in 2000 and 2004, 29-year-old Xu is known as something of a knock-out specialist, eliminating four Russian opponents in the final four rounds culminating in her 2.5-0.5 victory over former title challenger Galliamova. Xu took home \$US48,000 for her victory.

Galliamova, who ruined a winning position in the third and last game against Xu, praised Xu's 'good preparation and self-restraint' and expressed disappointment that she had played poorly in the final.

Unfortunately for China, Xu Yuhua will not be part of

their Olympic team defending the gold medal at the 2006 Turin Olympiad. Xu is planning to abstain from competitive play until her first child is born in September and with Xie and Zhu also missing the Olympiad for family reasons, China will be bleeding 12-year-old Hou Yifan as part of their youngest ever Olympic team.

Ekaterinburg 2006

White: Xu Yuhua

Black: A Ushenina

Opening: Caro-Kann Defence

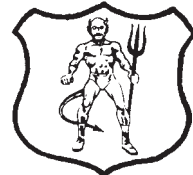
1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5 5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.h5 Bh7 9.Bd3 Bxd3 10.Qxd3 e6 11.Bd2 Ngf6 12.0-0-0 Be7 A solid system against which Xu has struggled in the past. 13.Qe2 0-0 14.Kb1 Qb6 15.c4 Rfe8 16.Ne5 Rad8 17.Bc3 c5 18.Nxd7 Nxd7 19.Ne4 cxd4 20.Bxd4 Qc6 21.Qg4 Bf8? The first new move and a serious error. After 21...e5 22.Be3! White can only keep a slight edge. 22.Bf6! Rc8 23.Rh3! Even stronger than 23.Bxg7!? Bxg7 24.Rxd7 Red8! When Black has some compensation for the lost pawn. 23...Qxc4? Losing by force. 23...Kh8 also fails to 24.Rxd7!! Qxd7 25.Rg3 but 23...Nc5! 24.Nd6 Red8! 25.Nxc8 Qe4+! keeps Black afloat. 24.Rc3! Qb5 25.Rxd7! The move Usheshina had missed. Now 25...Qxd7 26.Bxg7! is curtains for Black. 25...Kh8 26.Rxf7 1-0

■ Australia's premier Grand Prix tournament, the Doeberl Cup, will be held for the 44th time over Easter. With a prize fund of more than \$10,000 and divisions for players of all strengths, plus a seniors section this year, the 2006 Doeberl Cup (being played at the Italo-Australian Club in Forrest) is likely to set records as Australia's biggest tournament. Details from Paul Dunn 6251 1360 or pdunn88@aol.com





# Mullum Giants v Red Devils



Rugby League local derby Saturday 8 April, Mullumbimby Rugby League Ground

In the lead up to the first local derby on the league calendar, the Mullumbimby Giants are feeling confident about the 2006 season, and with good reason.

After their grand final win in 2004, the club lost a number of key players for the 2005 season, several of whom have returned this year. Among the prodigals are Scott Hogan, who was Group 1 Player of the Year in 2004

and will start this year at half back; centre Glenn Godbee who is back from an outstanding season in the UK; and Jamie Coote who will also play in the centres.

Keeping the coaching position in the family, Paul Latta has taken the reins from brother Dave who is taking a break from the week night training sessions but will still direct from the sideline at the matches. Paul is looking forward to taking on the role of captain/coach and is excited about the quality of the players.

'The quality of the players here is exceptional,' said Paul. 'We're definitely in with a good chance this season; I'll be disappointed if we don't get into the grand final.'

Tweed Seagulls have left the Group 1 competition and joined the Brisbane League, leaving the top four a little more open than last year.

'I think the strength will still come from Cudgen, Murwillimbah and Marist Brothers,' said Paul, 'and hopefully we'll make up the top four.'

The beleaguered Red Devils, however, after two tough seasons are hoping for a change in their fortunes for 2006. A committee has been established to put structures in place for the future including strategies for attracting juniors to the club and improving the ground facilities.

Club secretary David Garsed is very positive about the impact the committee, which is made up of local professionals and businessmen, will have on the club.

'We really want to build some club spirit here in Byron Bay,' said David. 'It's different from some of the other clubs in that the community is not as established as in other areas, so the club needs to build its identity within that community. One of the things that the committee is working on is to line up apprenticeships for young players before the end of the school year as an incentive to stay in the area and continue to play for the club.'

While David is a realist who recognizes that it is unlikely the Devils will challenge for the premiership this season, he is quietly confident that the club will perform better than many of its critics expect.

'We'll definitely field teams in firsts, reserves and

U18s,' said David. 'Our U18s will be very competitive again this year, and we've gained some talented players for firsts and reserves in the off season, so we're in far better shape this year than in 2005. Our coaching staff is unchanged and looking forward to working with the players again this year.'

As for the local derby, it seems very unlikely that Byron Bay will be pulling off an upset, however Paul Latta won't write them off altogether.

'While I don't think the Devils will be a threat for the premiership,' said Paul, 'I think that they will surprise a couple of teams and finish higher up the table than some may expect.'

Catch all the action this weekend at Mullumbimby. Kick off time to be confirmed, but most likely the game will be played on Saturday night.



## Trevor Mead Quality Meats

Proudly supporting Byron Bay Rugby League

### SLAY THOSE GIANTS!

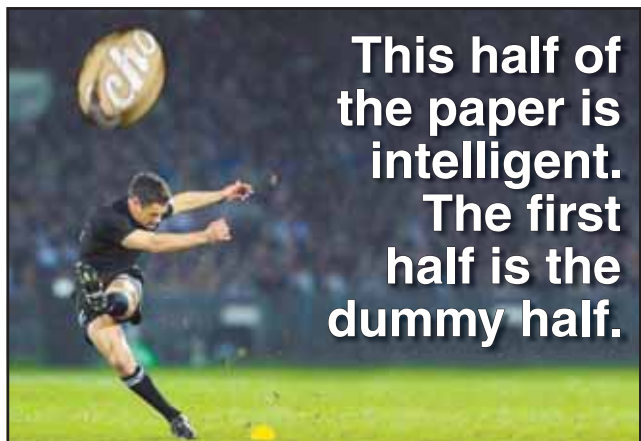
27 Jonson Street, Byron Bay  
Ph: 6685 6583

## ATTENTION ALL SUPPORTERS

MULLUMBIMBY



**GIANTS v DEVILS**  
LOCAL DERBY  
**SATURDAY 8 APRIL**  
AT MULLUMBIMBY  
LEAGUE GROUND  
UNDER 18S FROM 4PM  
MAIN GAMES TO FOLLOW  
SEE YOU THERE  
**UP THE GIANTS!**



This half of  
the paper is  
intelligent.  
The first  
half is the  
dummy half.

CAPE BYRON  
REFRIGERATION

EST. 1989 PTY LTD

Refrigeration & Air Conditioning  
DESIGN - INSTALLATION - SERVICE

### GO THE MIGHTY RED DEVILS!

Phone/Fax (02) 6685 6597 Mobile 0418 664 789  
cbr@spot.com.au • PO Box 444, Byron Bay 2481

**VETROCOLOR**  
GLASS COATING SYSTEMS  
and **diamondfusion**

**Not happy, Devils...  
Make a game of it this time!**

Ocean Shores  
**glass**  
and screens

Proudly supporting  
Mullumbimby Rugby League



2+3/1 BONANZA DRIVE BILLINGEL  
PHONE 6680 3333



...where sports persons meet

- Middleby brasserie open for lunch & dinner
- New Middle B lounge bar
- Good old fashioned FRIENDLY service

Wishing the Giants a successful big day against the Bay!

### Go The Giants!

Burringbar St Mullumbimby 6684 3229

**Byron**  
DRINKS

wishing both Devils & Giants  
a clean, hard contest

Manufacturer of Quality Soft Drinks,  
Post - Mix Syrups and Juices  
Distributors of Schweppes, Vitasoy & Gatorade  
4 Boronia Place, Byron Bay 6685 6579



## LOCAL GIANTS LOCAL SUPPORTERS HERE'S TO A BIG WIN!

**RETRAVISION**

**homemakers**  
Furniture and Bedding

**Sleepzone**

**BRIDGLANDS**

106 STUART ST  
MULLUMBIMBY  
6684 2511

## MULLUMBIMBY NEWSAGENCY & BRUNSWICK VALLEY OFFICE SMART

Go the Giants  
on Saturday!

44 Burringbar  
Street  
Mullumbimby  
6684 2127

COMPLETE RANGE OF  
OFFICE STATIONERY AND  
OFFICE EQUIPMENT



## Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

### Poor start in Village Comp for Byron Rugby

Byron Bay travelled to Evans Head to take on the Killer Whales in the first round of the Village Competition on Saturday, and despite some excellent passages of play the Bay went down 32-20.

Byron opened the scoring early with a charge down try to Matt Alexander and followed this up with two first class tries to centre John Lid-dicoat to take an early 17-0 lead. Evans fought back hard, scoring two tries by half time, with their forwards taking control over both the set plays and breakdown.

The second half saw the Byron pack bounce back and match the Evans Head forwards in a great display of strength, but despite the re-energised Byron team, Evans scored again to even the game up. A penalty to Jason Beales got Byron back in front, but early season nerves caused Byron to give away two soft tries and finish the game 12 points down.

In spite of the loss, the young Byron pack showed its promise and with some familiar faces returning this week will become a formida-

ble weapon to complement the backline, which showed some great early season form and blistering pace. Players of note were fullback Rob Caldwell, rookie prop Ash Burgess and centre John Lid-dicoat.

Next weekend's game sees Byron playing at home against Bangalow in what should be a great local derby to equal the old feud Byron Bay had with Mullumbimby.

For information on the game or Byron Rugby phone Matt on 0437 656 984.

### Monster loss for Mullum Moonshiners

Mullumbimby/Ocean Shores Rugby Union Club had mixed fortunes in the opening round of the competition last Saturday. The highlight of the day was the U19s win over University 28-12. David Morris had an outstanding match with Jacob Tate, David McGill and Alexander Martin also leading the way.

Simon Hutton provided thrust and Scott Darke linked with Ben Cornale to provide plenty of opportunities. Anyone interested in playing in this side should

ring Shane Ivey 6680 1743.

The main game ended in a 50-0 loss to the Moonshiners with the Mullum boys appropriately spending more time in the area between the dead ball line and goal line where the grass is always greenest. The third grade performance was more encouraging with a 19-7 loss.

Next week, for the first time in Mullumbimby, there will be five games of senior rugby union. Third grade kicks off at 11.15 am followed by two U19 games at

12.30pm; second grade at 1.40pm and first grade at 3pm with the Moonshiners taking on Casino.

Damien Browning will need help this week to get things ready. Anyone who can offer some assistance please ring 6680 5271 or 0421 566 683. He will need people there to assist from 10am next Saturday with setting up the fields.

Don't forget training at 6pm Tuesdays and Thursdays at Mullumbimby Leagues Club.

### Disabled Surfers season finale



The Disabled Surfers Association (DSA) is holding a 'Hands On Surf Day' at Clarkes Beach Byron Bay on April 8 commencing at 10am. We would like to invite all participants, their families, carers and volunteers to come along for a fun filled day in the surf. The DSA caters for people with all levels of disabilities, there is no cost and a light barbecue lunch is provided. Participants are encouraged to bring drinks and plenty of sun protection. This is our last event for this season and we look forward to seeing everyone there. For all enquiries contact Ted Kabbout on 0427 804 480.

### Historic Bangalow/Byron union clash

When the Bangalow rugby union team travels to Byron Bay on Saturday, it will be an historic event; this will be the first competition game between the two clubs since at least 1914 - 92 years ago.

Both teams have contributed in their own way to their respective communities and

are looking for a first up win in what looks like being a close hard fought game.

Bangalow will be tested, having lost six of last year's premiership winning lineup to retirement or re-location. Coach Simon Balcon will be calling on all the resources of his players to ensure a win

in what may well be an epic struggle. Training as usual Wednesday 6pm.

### Crankin what's happening surfside

#### New Brighton Boardriders

Club round this Sunday; all members meet at the shop break at 7am. Enq 0421 004 585.

#### Surfing FNC

Second round of regional titles at Cabarita to go ahead as planned on April 22 and 23. Date for open titles yet to be decided; round three date for juniors, masters and women also to be changed; details yet to be finalised. SFNC surfers at Billbong Pro-Teen had mixed results with Byron Bay's Kurt King eliminated in round 2; Garrett Parkes in round 3, Ellis Ericson (Byron Bay), James Wood and Stephen Walsh from Lennox Head eliminated in round 4. Byron Bay's Natalie Briggs was

eliminated in the first round. A number of SFNC competitors will take part in the Vodafone Open WQS event in Newcastle: from Lennox Head S Walsh, J Wood, A Melling, A Walsh, J Barnes; from Byron Bay Y Brown, J Sullivan and K Perrow.

#### Byron Bay Boardriders

April results: fleas J O'Neil, N Tims, C Reece, E Coffee; cadets K King, I Darsana, J Gould, S Steinhourer; juniors G Parkes, J Hanley, L Llewelyn, B Donohue; opens A Mc Grath, B Cameron, J Abegg, R McCabe, J Salfeld; seniors: S Lawson, N Pearson, N Cameron, R Van Ersal; fleaettes M. King, L Parkes; open women: S Sal-lis, A Ericson, K Shaw, S Zoric.

### Stupidity is still a sport

By popular demand, here are some more top class quotes from our top class sports commentators.

'I would not say he (David Ginola) is the best left winger in the premiership, but there are none better.' Ron Atkinson, soccer.

'Ah, isn't that nice, the wife of the Cambridge president is kissing the cox of the Oxford crew.' Harry Carpenter, BBC TV Oxford/

Cambridge boat race.

'Morcelli has four fastest 1500 metre times ever, and all those times are at 1500 metres,' David Coleman, athletics

'Julian Dicks is everywhere; it's like they've got eleven Dicks on the field.' Metro Radio, soccer.

'What will you do when you leave football, Jack, will you stay in football?' Stuart Hall, soccer.

### Big bream biting after Cyclone Wati

A comprehensive fishing round up courtesy of Lennox Head Bait and Tackle.

Now that the seas have settled after Cyclone Wati hit the coast the weekend before last, beach fishing has definitely been the way to go with good catches of most species being reported and weighed in.

Some big bream up to nearly a kilogram were taken from Lighthouse and South Ballina beaches, with similar results from Seven Mile and Tallows beaches. Further north, a couple of monster bream weighing almost 2kg were reported from just south of the wall at Brunswick. The river there also fished well at night with soft plastics from the jetty.

Flathead came back along the beach areas with catches at Sharpes and Boulder beaches, as well as from the Breamhole at Lennox. White-bait was the best bait, with squid also working well. In the rivers, a drift, bottom bouncing with a fairly heavy weight and big hunk of squid was quite effective.

Just a few whiting seem to have settled back into the beach gutters so far. From the northern end of Seven Mile beach and also from Broken Head beach, they have been biting on live worms and fresh pippies. The sand flats near Missing-ham Bridge using live yabbies pinned through the tail



Craig Pilgrim with a 1.942 kg mangrove jack caught in the Richmond River on a live herring.

on a rising tide also provided a good chance to get a feed of whiting.

Night time from the walls and headlands from Hastings Point through to Evans Head has produced some nice jewfish. Live baits have been the most productive, with big rattling lures, such as the Killalure 'jewie 150' also working well.

In the rivers, as the water has cleared from the recent flood, schoolies and soapies

have reappeared and are partial to a feed of live herring.

Offshore fishing was a definite no-no for a while, with rough sea conditions at the bar rendering it dangerous and impassable. Since the swell dropped off, snapper have been caught from the close in reefs, with mackerel from Reardons and off Brunswick. Out wide, mahi mahi have been abundant along with some cobia and teraglin.

#### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Hds .....	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay .....	6680 9703
1st SUN	L'more Car Boot .....	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon .....	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head .....	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot .....	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby .....	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki .....	6679 5399
3rd SUN	Nimbin .....	6689 0000
3rd SUN	L'more Car Boot .....	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina .....	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow .....	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market .....	6689 0000
EACH TUE	Organic L'more .....	6628 1084

#### FARMERS MARKET

EACH THU 8-11am	Byron	6685 9792
EACH SAT 8-11am	Bangalow	6685 9792
EACH SAT 8-1 pm	Uki	6679 5530

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots  
Phone: 6685 8085

#### TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON			
First Quarter	5th April	10.02 pm	
Libra Full Moon	14th April	2.41 am	
Last Quarter	21st April	1.30 pm	
New Moon	28th April	5.45 am	

WED High	1.11 am 1.5	Sunrise	5.58 am
5th Low	2.31 pm 1.0	Sunset	5.39 pm
6th Low	8.27 am 0.5	Moonrise	12.50 pm
	7.36 pm 0.7	Moonset	10.56 pm
THU High	2.20 am 1.4	Sunrise	5.58 am
6th Low	3.31 pm 1.1	Sunset	5.38 pm
	9.38 am 0.6	Moonrise	1.36 pm
	8.57 pm 0.7	Moonset	11.55 pm
FRI High	3.35 am 1.4	Sunrise	5.59 am
7th Low	4.49 pm 1.1	Sunset	5.37 pm
	10.38 am 0.5	Moonrise	2.17 pm
	10.11 pm 0.7		
SAT High	4.37 am 1.4	Sunrise	5.59 am
8th Low	5.34 pm 1.2	Sunset	5.36 pm
	11.25 am 0.5	Moonrise	2.51 pm
	11.10 pm 0.6	Moonset	12.52 am
SUN High	5.27 am 1.4	Sunrise	6.00 am
9th Low	6.12 pm 1.3	Sunset	5.35 pm
	12.03 pm 0.4	Moonrise	3.22 pm
	11.59 pm 0.6	Moonset	1.48 am
MON High	6.09 am 1.5	Sunrise	6.00 am
10th Low	6.46 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.34 pm
	12.36 pm 0.4	Moonrise	3.50 pm
		Moonset	2.42 am
TUE High	6.46 am 1.5	Sunrise	6.01 am
11th Low	7.17 pm 1.4	Sunset	5.33 pm
	12.42 am 0.5	Moonrise	4.16 pm
	1.06 pm 0.4	Moonset	3.35 am

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.  
Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads  
+6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek  
+3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min





# Sports Roundup with Alex McAuley

## Byron SLSC continues to dominate in surf ski event

For two years the Byron Bay Surf Club's U/19 ski relay team of Pat Norton, Kane Battese and Eddie Killingbeck has been undefeated. They defended their title and continued this unprecedented record with a huge 100 metre win at the National Surf Lifesaving titles at Kurrawa last weekend. Battese and Killinbeck then backed up to add the national gold to their NSW one with another massive win in the U/19 double ski.

The pressure was on to keep up the success in the U/19 single ski but they had to overcome a poor lane draw off the beach. Killingbeck came home well to grab the bronze, finishing off a great season during which he has won 10 gold medals at the NSW country titles and two more at the NSW titles. Both Battese and Killingbeck move up to the open ranks



Battese and Killinbeck continue Byron Bay's tradition of domination in the surf ski events with a massive win in the U/19 double ski at the National Surf Lifesaving titles held last weekend.

next year where they will add to the strength of Byron's open ski competitors. Norton has another season during which he hopes to continue the U/19 dominance in

the ski events at the nationals next year in Perth.

The U/15 competitors Shannon Hulbert-Green and Jade Nelson Chapman shocked many of the favour-

ites with a silver medal in the board rescue. The girls were second all the way in a very exciting race, and were cheered home loudly by their enthusiastic supporters.

## Giants' lacklustre season opener

Despite an impressive line up of players, the Giants were lacking in enthusiasm last weekend and went down 32-22 to a spirited Casino side in a very lacklustre display. Coach Paul Latta was disappointed with the team's performance and will be looking for some answers at training this week.

'We didn't have enough intensity on the field,' said Latta. 'It's almost as though the calibre of players we have left everyone waiting for someone else to do the job. We were out-enthused by

Casino who were far more aggressive and had the will to win.'

In spite of their below par performance, the Giants stayed in the game until just after half time when, with the scoreline 14-12 to Casino, a Mullumbimby player was sin binned for a high tackle and Casino took advantage of numbers to score two quick tries, stretching their lead to 26-12. The Giants made an attempt at a comeback but couldn't pull it off in the end, finishing ten points shy of their rivals.

'Casino played very well,' said Latta. 'Travis Falls caused us lots of trouble, as did their halves. They'll give a lot of the more fancied teams a bit of a shock.'

As for Mullumbimby, Latta couldn't really pick an outstanding player, but thought that front rower Corey Windle had a good game, as did Paul Mitchell and Scott Hogan. He'll be looking for a better attitude next week at the local derby which is to be played at home, hopefully on Saturday night.

## Mullum High's swimming success story



The sporting success of Mullumbimby residents and students at both Mullumbimby High School and Public School is well documented, so it is no surprise that eight students from Mullum High are off to Sydney next week to represent the school as part of the north coast team in the Combined High Schools State Swimming Carnival.

As always, the town's business community has rallied to assist these youngsters in their endeavours; Mullum High would like to thank all those who have offered their most generous support.

The school is extremely proud of the success of its students and is fully supportive of the parents who are actively trying to ensure that

students have the opportunity to succeed at the highest levels.

The students representing the school (pictured) are Jeda Greenlaw, Joanne Hajar, Mercedes Mathison, Camille Moir, Karly Moir, Rebecca-Leigh Rogan, Ashley Sheridan and Stacey Williamson; best of luck in Sydney all of you.

## SPORTS RESULTS

### AUSSIE RULES

#### Magpies

Magpies 154 v Casino Lions, 28.18 to 5.2. Lions showed great endeavour despite lack of experienced players. Great debuts from J Lewis, C Burton, B Patterson, every one played their part. Lewis 8 goals, D Davidson 6, Porritt 4. Awards Captain G Hart, B Patterson, J Lewis, J Davidson, K Kaufman, J Porritt.

#### BOWLS

##### Brunswick Heads Men

29/3 Self selected triples winners: C Jensen, V Caldwell, R Montgomery; r/up T Cafarella, W Cook, F Marks; B Standfield, M Guest, N Condon. Major single c'ship: D Mison 31d D Maundrell 24. Sat 1/4 Rnd1 Pennant Div 1: P'ville 5 d Brun/Hds 1. Div 3 Cabarita 5 d B/Hds 1. Div 6 B/Hds 5 d Cudgen 1. Check board 2nd rnd selections/venues. Sun 2/4 Self selected 2 bowls medley pairs winners: C Pearce, P Solomon. Louie special prize P and R Appel.

##### Brunswick Heads Women

Cons/Singles M Allard d K Peacey; D Hay d P Appel; M Darby d R Mills. Social: T Warr, T Rynehart 16 v J Loomes, B Boorman 14; D Batson, M Caldwell, D Guest 32 v B Wyborn, L McCormick, E Marks11: E Toovey Sw, B Rose, J Kearney 18 v E Toovey Sw/M Southon, N Phillips13: Lucky Winners T Warr, T Rynehart. Raffle M Darby. No3 Pennants 29/3 Murwillumbah d Brunswick Heads: No bowls Anzac Day, Thurs 27th instead.

##### Byron Bay Men

Tue Fred's Singles winner: S Reid, r/up B Macaulay; J Wright. Wed winners: A Black, P Anderson; r/up S Reid, M Barry. H Simmons meat tray. Thur winners: A Harrow, T Barry; r/up visitor P Clements, P Lofts. Fri: rain postponed Minor Pairs Finals/Open Pairs, games held this wk. Sat winners: C Everingham, G Simmons; r/up J Oski, N Wilson. Congrats 7's Pennant1st up win. Spare bowls clothes donated to club greatly appreciated.

##### Byron Bay Women

Tue: 1st rnd Open Singles: K Quinell d G Kennedy. Nxt rnd Tue. Trophy winners last wk: K Quinell, marker C Reid. Trading table 4/4. Quarterly meeting 18/4, 9.30am, social bowls follows.

##### Lennox Head bowls

Tue Self Selected winners: B Cousins, B Lynch, R McCarthy 23 d R Lane, N Cremin, A Lewin 16; r/up M Berger, C Skennar, H Neill 27 d J Bice, K Gallard, T Barr 14; L Hargrave, S Prasad, B Evans 27 d J Turner, D Cullen, J Dudgeon 12/console prize: K Beavis, B Saric, T Smith 28 d B Jensen, B Ashton, G Pascoe 18/jackpot winners. Sat Club Selected Triples winners: B Harland, B Cousins, P Cawley 22 d T Hunting, M Berger, T Hickey 14; r/up K Kilby, H Neill 26 d J Swain, J Burrows 18.

##### Mullumbimby Men

26/3 Fire Brigade Charity Day: G Schneider, N Scott, K Brown 12 v J Fenwick, E Jones, S Smart 19. T Creighton, M Stanford, R Day 17 v C Scott, I Scott, R Philips 16. T Pyke, J Scott, S Purdie 26 v B Pyke, K Scott, S Brown 6. T Screen, B Graham, T Fenwick 18 v P Harriden, S McGrath, M Pyke 27. A Scott, N Scott, S Doherty 11 v S Stanford, V Pyke, S Scott 9. 29/3 Social: K Brown, R Day, J McKay 27 v R Neate, R Gamble, R Webb 14; A Pyzer, R Gray, B Gibson 5 v B Hampson, S Purdie, F Buckley 34. B Rose, M Brown 12 v B Coleman, L Henry 30. A Johnston, P Barnes, T Johnstone 14 v D Tozer, M Murphy, R Jones 21. 1/4 Pennants: Mullum v Condon 0/6. No

5's: S Smart, R Gray, D Hammond, M Holton 16 v A Bishop, K Hall, C Douglas, G Keevers 17. P Jones, P Philips, R Day, T Johnston 14 v G Miller, A Haughton, T Muldoon, N Uren 19. T Estreich, K Brown, F Buckley, J McKay 14 v L Muir, J Ross, T Kennedy, T Crossingham 20. No 7's: Mullum v OS 1/5. J Estreich, M Murphy, R Rose, M Brown 16 v P Henderson, D Hammond, D Whiteny, K Kirkland 19. R Ford, M Esau, C McClymont, B McClymont 21 v A Pyzer, L Morgan, J Best, B James 14. S Dettman, B Blow, B Coleman, L Henry 14 v T Forster, K Kennedy, D Lawson, L Campbell 19.

##### Mullumbimby Women

28/3, 2 C'ships: R Thompson 26 v E Jones 15, Marker J Beaumont. Winner R Thompson; B Croft, J Townner 22 v J Lee, H Robb 16. Social: L Estreich, J Graham, G Henry 17 v J Tozer, S Brown, J Kidman 17. Raffle S Brown.

##### Ocean Shores Men

27/3 Triples winners: L Torressi, R Dunn, C Pav; r/up K Danswan, J I'anson, K Kirkland; J McGowan, T Forster, B Burgess; A Pyzer, R Tonkin, J Hay; T Skelton, K McMorrow, B Gibson. Jackpot \$240. 28/3 Twilights winners: M Smith, B Burgess; r/up J Haines, M Whitney, F Crowder. Raffle: Men are Right. 1/4 Pennants Rnd 1: Div 2 O/S 6 B/Bay 0, Home; Div 3 O/S 5 Cudgen 1, Away; Div 7 O/S 5 Mullum 1, Away. Draw on Board.

##### Ocean Shores Women

29/3 Mixed Social Bowls, winners highest no. of ends: K Kennedy, K Farrell, M Oliver. Raffle M Flesser. 31/3 Ladies Social Bowls washed out, No. 3 Pennant v Pottsville cancelled. Raffles D Lobb, G Johnston. Pennants Tue, Fri at home.

##### TBDWBA

27/3 Pres/Sec/Treas Day: Ditch To Ditch winners M Campbell, J Wright. Wommers: J Wright, R Lothian, D Guest, S Aurbuson/Skip. R/up L Taylor, J Loper, G Kennedy, D Buckley/Skip. 22 winners run down raffle. R Preston, M Sweetnam from Condon winners Group A Pairs (North), going to Sydney for finals NSW Zone Pairs. Comming events: 10/4 Dist Delegates Meeting at OShores. 3/5 Group A/North Triples Play Off entries Close Clarence River Dist. 4/5 Dist Singles Commence.

##### BRIDGE

##### Schwartz Valley

Mon 27/3: N/S 1st Gross and Nett: P Baldwin, H Champain; 2nd Gross: D Gall, J Wright. 2nd Nett: N van den Heuvel, M Buckley. EW 1st Gross: P Hems, J Skelton; 2nd Gross and 1st Nett: P Sullivan, J Murray; 2nd Nett: S Easterbrook, R G Pedecine. Sat 1/4: N/S 1st Gross and Nett: I Keegan, P Hems; 2nd Gross and Nett: P Baldwin, P Keyte. EW 1st Gross and Nett: D Grant, F Patterson; 2nd Gross and Nett: D Dare, C Johnson. We play Mon and Sat at Bruns Hds Comm Centre. Seated by 12.45pm, 1pm start. Visitors/new members welcome. Enquiries 6684 1103/ 6684 6557.

##### Byron Bay

31/3 Cancer Council Fundraiser: N/S 1st J Peiti/J Kable 62.25%; 2nd P Bradley/G.Lynn 60.44%; 3rd I and M Homfray 58.52%; EW 1st D Hewett/ B Atkinson 60.44%; 2nd J Hunt/N Twentymam 57.42%; 3rd E Watson/J Theakstone. M Goodall/C Hocking 53.85%. Play at Bangalow Bowl Club Fri, 12.30pm, all welcome phone Brian 6687 2427.

##### CYCLING

##### Byron Bay Freeriders

Local Iron Man Craig 'Freckle' Gream competed at Pt Macquarie Ironman Triathlon Event finishing 2nd in age group o'all in 9 hours 46 mins, 5 secs. 57m07s for swim, 5h10min bike leg, 3h38min in run. Lennox Head's M Lamont o'all race time 10hours 49mins 44sec. 56m31sec swim, 5h53m bike leg, 4h run. Final race BBay Criterium Series 9/4 in Arts/Industry Estate, BBay. Registration 6am to 6.30am at Free to Ride in Centennial Circuit. Day licences available, cash prizes 1st place, 4 grades. Centennial Ct, Wollongbar Dv, Brigantine St Closed 6am to 8am. Next club meeting: Backroom, Hotel Great Nthern, 7pm, 5/4. All welcome. Road training rides leave clock tower BBay 6am sharp Tues, Thurs, Sat, fast pace. Sat Club ride leave clock tower 6.30am all welcome, steady pace. Jay takes Nthern Rivers Adventure Rides Sun. Contact Jay 6684 1959.

##### DARTS

##### Brunswick Valley

Rnd 9, 29/3: Tossa's 7 V Dilligaf 4; Shafter's 9 v Mullum2Pub's 2; WCD's 1 v OShores Tavern 10; Workers Bye. Rnd 10 5/4: WCD's v Mullum2Pub's; Dilligaf v Workers; OShores Tavern v Shafter's; Tossa's Bye.

##### GOLF

##### Mullumbimby Men

29/3 Single Stab winner: B Mott 42; 1st r/up J Breard 41; A Berry; P Bowles. NTP K Lawler; E Mitchell. 1/4 Monthly Medal, A Grade winner: S Johnston 66net; r/up S Martin 67. B Grade: G Chambers 67net; r/up T Gardiner 69. C Grade: C Donaldson 69net; r/up B Barter 71. NTP: M Mohler; R Graham; R Johnston; S Martin. Gundle's: S Martin.

##### Ocean Shores Men

27/3 Individ Stab winner: R Cameron 41; r/up K Langis 39; G Mockler 38. NTP H Stephenson; I Miller. CCR 72. 29/3 Stab winner G Conway 44; I Wingad 43; J Rayner 42; NTP M Pfeil; B Larracy; C Hogan. CCR 72. 31/3 Blue Marker Challenge: Gross winner: G Fleet; Net: B McNamara. Div 1: I Howard; r/up B Forrester. Div 2: T Batson; r/up R Jeffrey. Div 3: S Wilson; r/up L Browning. Balls to 78. CCR 72. NTP G Hannigan; D Flood; D McKay; J Baker. 1/4 Par winner: C Kaeler; r/up J Hollingworth; J Mangleson. Balls to +1. CCR 71. NTP G Richards; M Gartner.

##### Ocean Shores Ladies

28/3 Peugeot Women's Classic 3BBB winners: D

Jansen, V Marsh, M Murray 86; r/up C Martin, B Wingad, M Broughton 80. NTP V Marsh, G Allen, A Clifford. Vouchers to 72. 30/3 Stab winners: 9 Hole, L Dahl; Vouchers to 13 c/b. 18 Hole, S Stephenson. Vouchers to 34. 1/4 Stab winner: C Killion 39; r/up M Farquhar 35 c/b. NTP B Crossley. Vouchers to 29 c/b.

##### Ocean Shores Vets

30/3 2 Person Ambrose winners: M Gartner, J Thomas; r/up M Ellis, L Hoffman; R Swinbourne, H Gould. NTP A Lind, A Phillips. Gorilla Award J Thomas, A Redmond. Balls 68. Scrubbers Ball B Duffy, J Pollet.

##### NETBALL

##### Brunswick/Byron

8/4, 12pm: Canteen OS; Table Dty Mullum; Equip Cookie Monsters. 12.30pm: 1. Beauties v White Waves, Ump B Hansford/J Gray; 5. Bangalow v Clams, K Nichols/A Robinson; 6. Bananaramas v Cookie Monster, L Drennan/April Keogh. Netta Draw at C'house on Day. 1.45pm: Canteen OS; 1. Taveners v Seahorses, B Bay/Main Arm; 3. Flames v Sharks, Wotevr/Cruiser; 4. Bangalow v Blades, B Bay/Kellie; 5. Joeyes v Hot Tuna, B Wade/B Bay; 6. Coca Crushers v Choc Frogs, Narelle/Sandra. 3pm: Canteen Sharks 2; 1. Bellas v Classic, Ma/J Lowe; 3. Bay Bratz v Bay Bondz, BB 2; 4. Corals v Cruisers, T Nelson/B Bay; 5. Mullum v Wotevr, C Moir/B Bay; 6. Dolphins v Boilers, L Kirk/B Bay. Bye: Stollies, Friends. Equip Dty Corals. Canteen: 12/1 Clams 2; 1/2 Hot Tuna 2; 2/3 Dolphins 2; 3/finish Sharks 2.

##### RUGBY LEAGUE

##### Mullumbimby Juniors

John Conaghan Shield Mod League Knockout: Mcdonald Meats U12's lost hard fought final to Seagulls. Congrats on impressive effort over the whole day. Challenge Cup: Brunsvalleycom U13's def Tugun 68 to 4. Great all round performance. J Greenhalgh starred, 3 tries; B Bacchiella played well in 1st game as 5/8. Keep up good work, train hard for tough test vs Raiders nxt wk.

##### SOCCER

##### Byron Bay

U/6 BBay Lions v Shores Sharks thrilling 5 all draw. MoM Z Sezzler hat-trick, J Denholm, J Kneipp both scored goals. Great 1st game of the year.

##### Mullumbimby Juniors

Gr11 Seahorses def 0 to 3 to last year's comp winners Sth Lismore. Game was a tough tussle. Excellent defensive play from Devini; MOM Zac who gave 150%.

##### SQUASH

##### Brunswick Heads

5/4, Rnd 1 Business Teams Comp. Bruns Blinds v OS Bakery: B Staff v B Trivett; T Wood v I Bissett; D Runciman v P Booth; J Nicolson v J Heers; R King v S Moon. Bruns Smash v Canty Surv: G Davis v S Thompson; L Crandell v L Clarke; R Cameron v C Staff; A Li v W Ferrier; B McCauley v B Doran. Bruns Pharmacy v Potato Works: M Underwood v S Varty; C Sleep v G Chandler; J Gribble v R Work; L Miller v S Page Smith; Jeff Heers v S Truesdale. Byron Trophies v OS Glass: B Johnston v M Page Smith; S Koop v C Walsh; P Hill v R James; R Cross v M Stratton; T Mason v C Johnston. 10/4, Rnd 14, Div 1: 5pm, S Sleep v B Staff; M Page Smith v G Davis; D Bird v A Brooker; L Powell Bye. Div 2: 5pm, S Varty v M Cassidy; B Trivett v I Bissett; 6pm, B Johnston v S Koop. Div 3: 5.30pm, J Gribble v P Booth; 6pm, R Draper v D Runciman; M Ottery Bye. Div 4: 5pm, R Cross v A Li; S Page Smith v C Johnston; R King v A Ronan; J Nicolson v A Thomas. Div 5: 5pm, A Booth v M Decarne; S Truesdale v S Davidson; B Doran v J Davison; A Brooker v D Williams. Phone 6685 1794 to play.

##### SURF LIFE SAVING

##### Byron Bay

Aussie Titles Results: U/19 ski relay P Norton, K Battese, E Killingbeck 1st; U/19 Double ski K Battese, E Killingbeck 1st; U/19 single ski E Killingbeck 3rd; U/15 Board Rescue S Hulbert Green, J Nelson Chapman 2nd. Patrols Sat 8/4, 10am to 3pm: M Stevens PC, J Keevers, K Morrison, S Cameron, R Teale, N Cameron, D Phelps, B Morrison, P Woolcott, J Kerrigan, N Woolcott. Sun 9/4, 9am to 4pm: S Hulbert PC, J Bridgeman, L Rees, N Hoeman, M McDonald, B Fife, T Miller, R Brown, V Pearse, C Marshall, R Potts.

##### TENNIS

##### Mullumbimby

Mixed Comp: Rnd 8, Cutlass 59 d Rapier 48; Sabre 41 d Epee 32. Mens: Rnd 7, Javelins 51 d Boomerangs 43; Arrows 56 d Darts 32. Ladies: Rnd 7, Div 1: Bobsleigh 35 d Downhill 20; Mogul 28 d Snowboard 23; Slalom 30 d Luge 27. Div 2: Ice Dancing 35 d Ice Hockey 21; Speed Skating 31 d Biathlon 25; Figure Skating 35 d Skeleton 21. Fri evening Jnr comp will continue, washed out matches will be played. Social: Ladies Wed 9.15am. Sat Mixed 2.30pm start. All welcome, membership not required. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, all other enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h.

##### VOLLEYBALL

##### Brunswick Heads

4/4, Rnd 16 Carsburg Comp: 6pm, Chalets v Starlights; No Mercy v Flash; Silver Bullets v Brewers; Duty Hit and Run. 7pm, Hit and Run v Pissies; Nanas v Bugs; Lounge Lizards v Gnus. Duty: Chalets. 6/4, Rnd 15, OS H'ware Comp: 5pm, Hot Booties v Bolters. 6pm, Hot and Sweaty v Kit Kats; Asthmatics v Fudge Puppies; Rock Monsters v Shockers; Klibik v Can't Touch This. Duty Exodia, Triplets. 7pm, Exodia v Triplets; Chilli Twist v Nickies; Bob the Builder v Vixens; Squiggles Sisters v Court Jesters. Duty Hot and Sweaty, Asthmatics. Byes: Desperate Housewives, Elles, 3 Girls. Phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.



# Real Estate

## SERIOUS ABOUT YOUR PROPERTY? WE ARE.

"If you are thinking about buying or selling and need to know the true facts about your property and the industry, please call us." - GAIL FULLER

www.gailfuller.com.au



**Must be sold**



**Business for sale**



**A** Just a 100 metre walk to the surf. Small complex of three. Holiday let or investment. Great for first home buyers. Relaxed weekend getaway. Rapid growth area for the Tweed Coast.  
**Pottsville beach \$245,000**

**B** Fantastic opportunity to acquire this great local business. fantastic trade for 27 years. Floor area 120m<sup>2</sup>. Storage of office 30m<sup>2</sup>. Good labels and suppliers. Situated in the Arts & Industrial Estate.  
**Byron Bay \$60,000 + stock**

**C** Set on a 790m<sup>2</sup> block backing onto canal with beautiful views adjacent to bushland reserve. Great for a small family or retirees.  
**Pottsville Beach \$495,000**

**D** Great townhouse at end of small complex. Large wrap-around gardens with established trees. Reserve at rear. Balcony off master bedroom. Walk to shops & beach. Great buying.  
**Byron Bay \$345,000 Price slashed**

**E** Last remaining block. Rainforest, trees and birds. Huge creek and swimming hole. Beautiful cleared land. Quiet cul-de-sac position. Fenced ready to build.  
**Myocum \$465,000**



**GAIL FULLER**  
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY

Office 02 6685 5285 Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 LeeAnn Grimes 0429 882 237 Lynda Rose 0407 098 993

## ljhooker.com



### Golfing Life

10/10 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

Open For inspection Saturday 1pm til 2pm

- Immaculate townhouse
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Exquisite kitchen
- Open plan living
- Pool in complex, adjoins golf course

**\$389,000**



### In Town Treasure

11 Orchid Place, Mullumbimby

Open for inspection Saturday 10am til 10:45am

- Near new walk to town
- 3 bedroom plus ensuite
- 2 spacious living areas
- Quiet end of cul-de-sac location
- Large entertaining deck

**\$410,000**



### Canal Frontage

153 Shara Boulevard, North Ocean Shores

**AUCTION 3rd May 2006, 5.30pm at Brunswick R.S.L Club**

- A rare chance to purchase the best water view canal block
- Facing due east with an area of 869sqm
- Catch the sea breezes while you fish in the deep canal
- Park the dingy out back or go for a leisurely sail across the canal
- Level stroll to the beach, and primary school

## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

**11 Orchid Place, Mullumbimby**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 10am til 10.45am

**4 Teven Street, Brunswick Heads**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 10 am til 11 am

**33 Nana Street, Brunswick Heads**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 11 am til 12noon

**Lot 12 Coopers Lane, Main Arm**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 11 am til 12noon

**12 Pandanus Court, Brunswick Heads**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 12noon til 1pm

**10/10 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores**

Open for inspection  
Saturday 1pm til 2pm



### Easycare Lifestyle

Units 1,2 & 3 /39 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores

**AUCTION 3rd May 2006, 5.30pm at Brunswick R.S.L Club**

- Located within an easy stroll to Ocean Shores Shopping Village
- Split level living with three bedrooms, two bathrooms
- Residence captures natural light and fresh breezes from the generous deck area
- Large kitchen offering European appliances and featuring polished timber floors



### The Options Are Endless

10 Goondooloo Drive, Ocean shores

**AUCTION 3rd May 2006, 5.30pm at Brunswick R.S.L Club**

- Stroll to shopping centre, golf club and beach
- Ocean views to Julian Rocks
- Dual occupancy potential
- Easy build in a quiet location
- 841sqm block ready to build your dream home.



### The Heart Of Brunswick Unit

3/9 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads

**AUCTION 3rd May 2006, 5.30pm at Brunswick R.S.L Club**

- Freshly renovated 2 bedroom unit
- Easy level stroll to the beach, river, shops and parks
- Private courtyard offering fresh sea breezes
- New stainless cookware features in the kitchen
- Single garage and carport

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

**L.J. HOOKER®**



# Real Estate

The Hinterland Specialist

OPEN 7 DAYS



807 COOLAMON SCENIC DRIVE, COORABELL

'THE OLD FRANGIPANI FARM'

Resort Style Residence In Sought After Coorabell

100 acres of lush fertile undulating land. This magnificent property has total privacy and seclusion with an architect designed pavilion residence that is influenced with an Indo-Balinese feel. Perfectly positioned to encompass Australia's native bush ambience over looking the spectacular Fern Gully watering hole. **Features** Movie room ▶ 1.5km bitumen driveway ▶ Grand stone entrance & native landscaped gardens ▶ 40m pond surrounding the Sikkens pavilion style home ▶ 300 yr old Indian temple doors ▶ Granite & blood wood bench tops, A/C, heating, multiple bi-fold doors opening onto alfresco deck area spanning the home ▶ Gymnasium ▶ 8 person spa ▶ Council approval for 6 country cottages - tourist accommodation.

OPEN HOUSE

Sat 2-2.30pm

AUCTION

May 6, 2006

SALES AGENT

Mark Kinneally

0429 868 001

Mark Castle

0418 971 826

BANGALOW

eldersbangalow.com.au

6687 1500

19a Byron St, Bangalow 2479

Elders

'HIGH RIDGES'

LOT 14 SCOTTS WOOD GROVE, MULLUMBIMBY



SPACIOUS RESIDENCE WITH STUNNING VIEWS

'High Ridges' offers total tranquility and privacy, just a short drive from Mullumbimby village. This modern and imaginatively designed home comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, huge open plan living area with vaulted ceiling, large plumbed artist's studio, full sized laundry, and state of the art jarrah kitchen with gas cooktop. Cool, comfortable, roomy and uncluttered. This is a great opportunity for the home hobbyist or serious artist to be constantly inspired by the uninterrupted expanse of hinterland beauty and serenity.



\$650,000

OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY 8th APRIL. 11am-midday.  
(Turn into Left Bank Road, right at Tristan, and right into Scotts Wood Grove).

All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required

GAI HART-HUGHES 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313

PROPERTY BUYERS NET 17 Ballina Road, Bangalow

www.inrealestate.com.au

## Down Town Mullumbimby



Brand new brick/veneer home in the town of Mullumbimby for sale. It consists of three bedrooms, the master with ensuite and walk in robe, open plan kitchen/dining and the living room leading out to the backyard which has a rear lane access and room for a boat. There is also a single garage with work shop space and a laundry. Shops, schools and all other amenities are only two minutes walk away. The owner is moving to an acreage and therefore has put this place on the market.

\$385,000

## 2 Houses On 48 Acres



Elevated and north-east facing are these two houses on 48 acres in Main Arm valley. Timber floors and high ceilings, the main house has three bedrooms leading out to the deck overlooking the swimming pool and cabana. The timber home is high set and has plenty of space underneath for workshop and storage. The self contained second house has two bedrooms, kitchen and a bathroom and a beautiful garden. Both houses are fenced off and the paddocks are agisted out for grazing. A spring feeds both places with water and the owner has a license to sell water. A place with enormous potential. Call now!

\$680,000

## Wilson's Creek



Solid weather board home on three quarters of an acre with plenty of rain water tanks, sheds, studio and a swimming pool. The house features 3 bedrooms + study, an airconditioned master bedroom with walk in robe and ensuite, a functional timber kitchen with a 1200 mm stainless steel La Germania stove, timber floors and 9 ft high ceilings. The 9x6 metre shed is a dream for every bloke to have and there is a separate studio which can be rented out. Top it up with a swimming pool and a dozen of mixed fruit bearing trees then it is hard to believe what you get for your money.

\$529,000

## Bush Pavilion House



Just enter through the gate and you are sure to be impressed by this architecturally designed Bush Pavilion home. With high ceilings and polished timber floors throughout, the house is light filled, spacious and very stylish. It features 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a mezzanine study. The state of the art kitchen is a delight for anyone who loves to cook and the open plan dining and living room lead out onto a large north-facing deck which overlooks the reserve and Mount Chincogan. Beautifully landscaped and fully fenced it is ready for you to move into so you can enjoy Mullum's life style.

\$795,000

**InRealEstate**  
90 Robinsons Road, Mullumbimby

**(02) 6684 3600**  
Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



# GRAND OPENING east

## ON BYRON

Brand new, fully furnished, two bedroom, two bathroom apartments with premium finishes. Set amidst two acres of landscaped native gardens and featuring a billabong style lap pool, café and on-site management. Two penthouses available, one with its own private pool. All this less than 100m from the waves of Belongil Beach. Priced from \$1,080,000.

### Open for inspection this weekend

Childe Street, Byron Bay

Saturday  
8th  
April  
1 - 3pm

02 6685 8466



**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



[www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)



Real Estate

BYRON BAY

RESIDENTIAL

Elders



**Skidders Shoot Property** **\$595,000**

- Enjoy the peace & quiet from this bush block
- Lots of privacy yet only minutes to town
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, study
- 3,959 sqm block, stand alone garage
- Exclusive Skidders Shoot

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Fabulous Alcorn Street** **\$585,000**

- Almost as good as beachfront but half the price
- Delightful 3bed, 2bath unit in great condition
- Located across the street from Tallows Beach
- Open plan living, high ceilings, courtyard dining
- Lush gardens, north aspect, complete privacy
- This is great buying

**2/170 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park**  
Janice Maple 0418 459 219



**Forest Glades Eco Home** **\$490,000**

- Eco-friendly design, modern architectural style
- Split-level design, 3 bed, 2 bath, dlug
- Elevated position, front balcony, rear paved courtyard
- Polished timber floors, stainless steel appliances
- Community title complex with swimming pool
- Walk to beach & shops

David Gordon 0418 856 222



**First Home or Investment** **\$339,000**

- 2 storey townhouse in complex of 6
- 3 double bedrooms all with BIR's
- 2 bathrooms, secure car parking opp. reserve
- Open plan living area overlooking courtyards
- Short stroll to the new shopping complex & the beach
- Fabulous first home or investment

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



**Spacious Home, Handy Position** **\$749,000**

- Near new home with tons of space to enjoy
- Superb condition, quality fittings throughout
- 4 bed, 4 bath, dlug, air-con
- Large living spaces, cinema room
- 918 sqm block, landscaped gardens
- Handy to town, shops and the beach

Michael Gudgeon 0419 495 494



**Kick Back on the Deck** **\$549,000**

- Beautiful home with 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Elevated position, north aspect
- Private bushy outlook
- Wrap-around decks, timber floors, high ceilings
- Brilliant winter sun spots
- Views to the Lighthouse & escarpment

Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537



**Investors Take Note** **\$795,000**

- Popular Lawson Street location
- Walk across the road to Main Beach
- Split level, 2 bedroom holiday apartment
- Open plan living, dining & kitchen
- Front patio and single car park
- Great investment, live in or rent out

Janice Maple 0418 459 219



**Ocean View Farm** **\$1,900,000**

- 77 acres in prestigious Old Byron Bay Road
- Magnificent 360° panorama with ocean and valley views
- Gently rolling hills overlooking the Pacific Ocean
- 7 mins to Broken Head, 9 mins to Byron Bay
- Privacy with long frontage to Emigrant Creek
- Multiple home site options with power & phone

David Gordon 0418 856 222

15 FLETCHER STREET    PHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au



BYRON BAY

FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE 6685 8466 - 24 HOURS



\$535,000



\$429,000



\$1,375,000



\$849,000



\$459,000



\$4,800,000

www.byronbayfn.com.au



# Something Different

## OPEN HOUSE LISTINGS

**Frances O'Connor Real Estate p55**  
• Fri 12pm-1pm. Call 6685 7617.

**LJ Hookers Byron Bay p54**  
• 19 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am.  
• 2/118 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11am.  
• 46 Cowper Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11am.  
• 9 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am.  
• 160 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 2pm.  
• 27 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12pm.  
• 2 Mahr Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.  
• 29 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.  
• 63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 12pm.  
• 7 Hoop Pine Lane, Suffolk Park. Sat 12pm.

**Elders Byron Bay p52**  
• 2/170 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.45pm.

**Property Buyers Net p50**  
Lot 14 Scotts Wood Grove, Mullumbimby. Sat 11am-12pm.

**LJ Hookers Brunswick Heads p49**  
• 11 Orchid Pl, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-10.45am.  
• 4 Teven St, Brunswick Heads. Sat 10-11am.  
• 33 Nana St, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11am-12pm.  
• Lot 12 Coopers Lane, Main Arm. Sat 11am-12pm.  
• 12 Pandanus Court, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-1pm.  
• 10/10 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-2pm.

## AUCTIONS

**Ray White Byron Bay p55**  
• 105 Coopers Shoot Road Byron. April 4 at 12pm on-site. Agent on site Wed & Sat 1-2 pm.

**Sean Kenny Real Estate p55**  
• 9 Newes Road Coorabell Byron Bay. May 13 at 11am on site.

**Elders Bangalow p50**  
• 8007 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Coorabell. May 6 on site. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm

**LJ Hookers Brunswick Heads p49**  
• 153 Shara Bvd, North Ocean Shores. 5.30pm, May 3 at Brunswick R.S.L Club.  
• Units 1,2 & 3 /39 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores. 5.30pm, May 3 at Brunswick R.S.L Club.  
• 10 Goondooloo Drive, Ocean shores. 5.30pm, May 3 at Brunswick R.S.L Club.  
• 3/9 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads. 5.30pm, May 3 at Brunswick R.S.L Club.



## Stylish beachside apartment – a unique investment

The architecturally designed Julians Apartment building tucks in nicely to the surrounding seaside location. This property attracts clientele seeking short-term accommodation. Ideally located opposite the boardwalk to the town centre and to Brooke Drive at The Pass, it features secure parking under the building.

Byron Bay now enjoys strong holiday visitation and accommodation is still in short supply. Privileged with continual residential and retail growth and an innovative arts and industry estate famous for incubating new business, Byron Bay is a town with a future.

Let this property work for you. Price \$539,000. Contact Madelyn Devlin 02 6680 9697.



## Fern beach designer home

This stunning home is located in the emerging seaside estate of Fern Beach, just a short walk to the surf and sand. Among the many features in this four bedroom home and central to the design is a celestorey (light atrium).

A pavilion-style studio is a recent addition and blends harmoniously with the ‘pan-pacific’ decorating theme. Surrounding timber decking is accessible from many points throughout the home, and provides an open and cohesive platform for entertaining and relaxing. The asking price is \$845,000.

For an inspection contact Will Sorrell at Rhonda Browning Real Estate on 02 6680 1594 or 0417 653 312.



## Serenity on the waterfront

Situated at Pottsville Beach, this very presentable 12 year old home sits on 790 square metre block backs right onto the canal and has bush land reserve on the other side. The retired owners love the quiet, and the privacy and having swims on those hot summer days.

The hours are happily spent fishing and crabbing or just relaxing under the shaded outdoor entertaining area, watching the tide ebb and flow, and listening to the bird calls from the reserve. The house has three bedrooms, two bathrooms and great outdoor entertaining areas.

For more information contact Lynda Rose at Gail Fuller Real Estate on 0407 098 993 or 02 6685 5285. The property is reasonably priced at \$495,000.



## Privacy personified

Sean Kenny Real Estate is proud to be holding for Auction this 40.38 hectare private property. It is fronting the Wilsons River and has a truly magnificent swimming hole. It adjoins ‘Peppers Resort’ which is a new resort opened in the Byron hinterland. The property consists of open paddocks, plateaus, forest and patches of interesting rocks.

The main home is a meandering house in need of some T.L.C. Scattered throughout the land are some cabins and caravans which could be left for the new owner or removed. The property is at Newes Road, Coorabell and is only 10 mins to Byron.

For further information or to arrange your inspection please call Robyne at Sean Kenny Real Estate on 0431 792 972 or 6684 2200.



## Often sought, seldom found

This acreage is situated on the eastern side of the highway and comprises 32 hectares (80 acres) on two titles with two houses, good water supply and fencing. It is only minute drive to downtown Byron Bay and its beautiful beaches. Don’t delay, change your lifestyle today.

The property is for sale at \$3,850,000 and you can arrange an inspection or obtain further details by contacting Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay.



To advertise Something Different please call  
Amanda in Byron on 6685 5222 or Julie in Mullum on 6684 1777



ljhooker.com

## PROPERTIES OPEN FOR INSPECTION



19 Beech Drive,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 11am**  
Contact Andrew  
on 0421 914 054



63 McGettigans Lane,  
Ewingsdale  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact Gareth  
on 0417 237 559



46 Cowper Street,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 11am**  
Contact Sharon  
on 0408 659 649



27 Beachcomber Drive,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact Andrew  
on 0421 914 054



2/118 Lighthouse Road,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 11am**  
Contact Liam  
on 0417 780 795



29 Brandon Street,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact Sharon  
on 0408 659 649



9 Bottlebrush Crescent,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 11am**  
Contact Gareth  
on 0417 237 559



160 Bangalow Road,  
Byron Bay  
**Saturday 2pm**  
Contact Peter  
on 0411 837 330



2 Mahr Place,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 12pm**  
Contact Liam  
on 0417 780 795



7 Hoop Pine Lane,  
Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 3pm**  
Contact Peter  
on 0411 837 330

## AUCTION

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**  
Every Wed & Sat at 1pm



**1 WALKER STREET, BYRON BAY**  
**Auction On Site Sat 29th April at 11am**

- Gorgeous 3 Bedroom Home
- Colourful Tropical Gardens
- Raked Ceilings, Slate Floors
- Generous Covered Outdoor Area
- Land Size Is 583 Square Metres
- Single Lock Up Garage, Separate Work Area

Contact  
Sharon  
McInnes on  
0408 659 649

## NEW LISTING



**SO! WHAT ABOUT THE VIEW?**

- Extraordinary Panorama
- Quality Finishes Throughout
- Lush Thriving Landscaping
- 3 Spacious Bedrooms + Study
- Adjacent To The Golf Course
- Property Must Be Sold
- Entertaining Will Be A Pleasure
- You Will Only Have One Chance

Contact  
Peter Yopp on  
0411 837 330 or  
Tony Farrell on  
0417 212 692

**\$1,195,000**

### PERFECT START



- Located 4kms From Town
- 4 Bedrooms, 3 Bathroom Townhouse
- Separate Lounge, Spacious Dining
- Timber Flooring
- Easy Walk To Beach And Shops
- Air Conditioned

**\$390,000**

### TRANQUILITY



**COMMITTED VENDOR**

- 4 Bed Home, Timber & Marble Floors
- Hidden Oasis Close To Town
- Large Verandahs
- Separate Study Area
- Large Garden View Bathroom
- Big Double Garage & Storage Area

**\$535,000**

### AN ORIGINAL BEACHSIDE HOME



- 2 Bedroom + Sleepout
- Polished Timber Floors
- 1012sqm Block
- 400m To The Heart Of Byron
- High Ceilings
- Rear Lane Access

**\$750,000**

### PACIFIC VISTA



- 2 x 2 Bedroom Duplex
- On One Title - To Be Sold As One
- Walking Distance To Tallow Beach
- 871sqm Block
- Highly Sought After Area
- Great Investment, Rare Opportunity

**\$835,000**

### SUNNY LARGE STYLISH HOME



- 4 Bed/2 Bath, Galley Kitchen, 2 Spacious Living Areas
- Light, Bright & Airy With North Facing Backyard
- Set On 700sqm Block
- DLU + Storage Shed
- Undercover Outdoor Entertaining Area

**\$545,000**

### EXCEPTIONAL PRESENTATION



**PRICE REDUCTION!**

- 4 Spacious Bedrooms
- 2 Bathrooms
- Immaculate Gardens
- Fully Fenced Yard
- North East Facing, Freshly Painted
- Close To Beach And Shops
- Ideal Family Home
- Great Area To Live In

**\$465,000**

### SUNNY UPSTAIRS APARTMENT



- Centrally Located
- Upstairs 2 Bedroom Apartment
- Tastefully Refurbished
- Being Sold Fully Furnished
- Excellent Opportunity
- Moments Stroll To Beaches/Cafes

**\$415,000**

### WALK TO EVERYTHING



- 3 Bedroom Timber Residence
- Fully Renovated, Casual Beach Style
- Large Undercover Balcony
- Easy Stroll To Byron CBD
- Walk To Tallows Beach
- Vendor Says "Make An Offer!"

**\$458,000**

### LOOKING FOR SPACE



- Quiet Cul-De-Sac Location
- 4 Bed/2 Bath Home
- North Facing Living Areas
- Walk To Beach, Shops & Tavern
- Hugh 892sqm Allotment
- Reserve On 2 Sides

**\$575,000**

New Management of Residential Property  
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively  
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

**nobody does it better®**

**L.J. HOOKER®**





### ▶▶▶ Panoramic Ocean Views, Stunning Cliffs

The WOW factor! Panoramic ocean views that can never be built out, stunning 80m cliffs, a magnificent 80m waterfall during summer rain and complete privacy. Build your own dream home and lifestyle within 30 minutes of Byron Bay. 12 acres with a huge level 1.5 acre house site facing NE and backing onto National Park. The best sunrises and moonrises over the ocean! Certified organic avocados, being sold as a going concern. Great water supply. Has only changed owners twice in the last 50 years. Refer web: [members.optusnet.com.au/deliciabone/](http://members.optusnet.com.au/deliciabone/) Phone owner on 02 6684 5235 or 0438 845 235. Reduced from \$1.5M.

**\$1.3M**



### AUCTION INSPECT WED & SAT 1-2PM

### ▶▶▶ Coopers Shoot Exclusive

**AUCTION 29/04/06 at 12pm on site at 105 Coopers Shoot Rd Byron. Agent on site Wed & Sat 1-2 pm.** Situated on the exclusive north-eastern side of Coopers Shoot Road is a superb 2.71 ha (6.77 acre) property. Only 6 kilometres from Byron Bay, this desirable property has views from Broken Head to the Lighthouse. It features flat land, a permanent spring and bush tracks to the eastern escarpment. An older style 3 bedroom farmhouse and double garage sit near the northern boundary. The property has large shade trees, mature shrubs and hedges for added privacy. This is truly a rare opportunity to purchase a property in this exclusive area. Contact John Brophy 0438 878 465 or Janis Perkins 0438 841 122.

**Ray White**  
BYRON BAY



### ▶▶▶ Privacy Personified

**Auction Saturday 13 May at 11.00am ON SITE 9 Newes Road Coorabell Byron Bay.** If you're looking for privacy this is the one. 40.38 hectares (99.8 acres), frontage to the Wilsons River and a truly magnificent swimming hole. It adjoins "Peppers Resort", consists of a rambling house, cabins, open paddocks and serene natural forests. Inspection by appointment only. Phone Robyne at Sean Kenny Real Estate on 0431 792 972.

**SEAN KENNY**  
REAL ESTATE



### ▶▶▶ Beachside Suffolk – Cute Timber Home

This is a unique freestanding home in a quiet cul de sac. Walk to beach and shops. Enter this cozy timber home and experience the heart felt atmosphere. This northfacing home has covered verandahs front and back, carport for two cars and a spacious, private backyard. Relaxed living with open plan design, cathedral ceiling and timber floors through out. Two bedrooms with built-ins and room to expand. Ideal opportunity if you are looking for an affordable beachside home in a great location. Phone owner on 02 6685 3923.

**\$510,000**



### ▶▶▶ Don't Dream It... Live It!

This beautiful home is located at Broken Head just minutes walk to Suffolk Park and is surrounded by natural coastal scrub abundant with native birdlife. It has all utilities, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, large living areas, office, work shed and double car garage. Ocean and lighthouse views are captured through the mature trees assuring your picturesque setting is complete. The residence affords good living conditions year round with its secluded, unique setting and spacious contemporary design perfect for the family to enjoy. Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$1,250,000.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



### ▶▶▶ Beaches Resort

This bright and sunny 1 bedroom ground floor unit is fully self-contained. There is a fabulous inground pool which is adjacent to the BBQ hut and entertaining area. The 'Beaches' complex is extremely popular, having excellent on-site management to maximize returns. Once you have arrived you can leave the car as access to the beach is only a couple of minutes walk away, and the town's excellent cafes and business district is only a five minute walk. Beaches Resort also offers Astar and reverse cycle air-conditioning and is part of the 'Break Free' chain offering extensive marketing and exposure. For further details contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. \$389,000.

**L.J. HOOKER**  
Byron Bay



### ▶▶▶ Dare To Be Different In Cabarita

The 'WOW' factor definitely exists here. From the moment you walk in the door you will notice the home has a real Mediterranean feel and the thoughtful design had space and privacy in mind. A great family home with four bedrooms, the master being very large with ensuite. Features include open plan design with high ceilings, solid rendered walls inside and out, hand made terracotta floors, tiles and terrazzo bench tops and a spa bath in main bathroom. In addition there are two fireplaces and double French doors open out to heated pool and BBQ area. It's less than 10 minutes walk to shops, beach, headland and school. Contact Tony Dunn at Ray White Cabarita Beach/Pottsville, 0427 276 322. \$520,000-\$560,000.

**Ray White**  
BYRON BAY



### ▶▶▶ Beach House On Development Site

Situated near beautiful Cabarita Beach headland this three bedroom furnished home is currently used for holiday letting and sits on a 714sqm level corner block which is zoned 2B unit development with a three story limit. This property is the perfect small lot development site and is only a one minute walk to the headland and South Beach and a three minute walk to main beach, shops, restaurants, new surf club and the proposed new tavern. Owner requires urgent sale and wants to buyers to submit all offers. Contact Reg Connolly at Ray White Cabarita Beach/Pottsville, 0427 257. New listing \$539,000.

**Ray White**  
BYRON BAY



### ▶▶▶ Modern Classic

**Open house: Fri 7 April at 12pm-1pm.** Ideally located in one of Bangalow's best streets, this light-filled, Federation cottage has been tastefully transformed into a stylish and modern home. Elegant period features are effortlessly fused with modern comforts and timeless detail. Pressed-metal 10ft ceilings grace the generous living areas with stunning hoop-pine French doors leading to the extensive decks surrounding the house. A low maintenance tropical garden ensures you're free to enjoy the tranquility of the setting. Bangalow's vibrant markets, cafes and shops are a short stroll away. This is one of the finest properties available in this sought-after area. Contact Frances O'Connor Real Estate on 02 6685 7617. \$729,000.

**FRANCES O'CONNOR**  
real estate

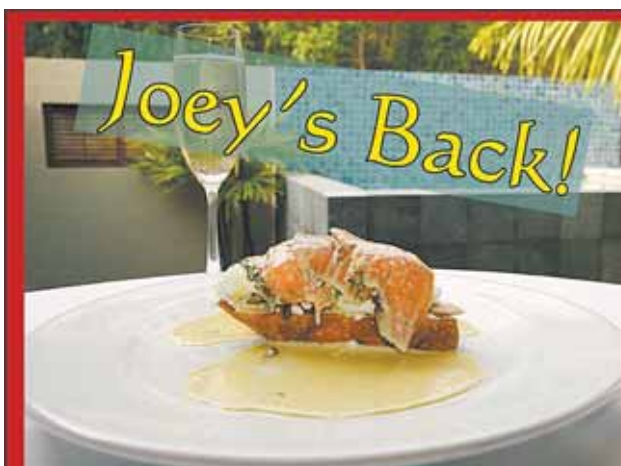
**Showcasing the best of Byron  
at 20 Fletcher Street  
02 6685 7617**



**FRANCES O'CONNOR**  
real estate



# Backlash



come down to Zula cafe @ buddha bar  
and check out the new menu

- all day breakfast • great lunches 12 - 5pm
- sunday roast 1 - 5pm • wireless broadband

## Zula

cafe @ buddha bar  
gordon street byron bay • 02 6680 8038  
open 7 days 8am -12pm (sunday till 10pm)

bring this add and receive a free coffee with any meal

In our excitement over the biodiesel story last week, we forgot to mention where you can find North Coast Bio Diesel. Tootle on down to Brigantine Street in the Byron Arts and Industry Estate and you'll find them opposite the Byron Bay Cookie Company. Alternatively give Anthony a call on 6680 8827.

People are entitled to their opinions of Cr John Lazarus and certainly they have been flowing freely following his court appearance last week. However Cr Lazarus has not been found 'guilty' of anything, and those who express their outrage by bulk email should be aware they could be at the pointy end of a defamation suit.

The Backlash Lappy Recovery Service is at work again: Jacqueline Renton has had her laptop computer stolen, which is a shame especially as she was working on community dance events and the lantern festival. She's willing to pay \$100 to get it back, no questions asked, and the serial number of her Sony Vaio is A8049244R 1105800. Call her on 0418 844 400 if you can help. Apparently there have been eight break-ins in the Byron/Suffolk/Watego's/Ewingsdale areas where the burglar has got access by louvre windows.

In addition, a Manly resident reports that she and her friends had handbags stolen at a local hostelry. If you can provide any information, call Helen Anderiesen on 0403 435 489.

A local photographer who was working at night was interrupted by a telemarketer, to whom he promptly conveyed the message, 'I'm busy, go away' and hung up.



Pretty in pink: Pyjamas & Tiaras was a team of Mullum and Byron women who did their bit in style for the Relay For Life at Bangalow on the weekend. It was a great event and congratulations to all who entered. More photos at [photocompli.echo.net.au/echoextra](http://photocompli.echo.net.au/echoextra). Photo Jeff 'Nightcap' Dawson

A moment later the telemarketer called back and told him to get forked. Unfortunately the photographer made no note of which company the telemarketer worked for.

The Northern Rivers Peace Coalition is holding a movie night on Tuesday April 25 showing *Fallujah* and *Yes Men*. We are told *Yes Men* is 'a fun tale of the team of corporate imposters who parody the empty arguments of the WTO with silly speeches at serious conferences, gold lamé penis costumes and lots of research and short haircuts'. Can't be all bad then. On at the Great Northern at 7.30pm, entry by donation, volunteers wanted (penis costumes optional), contact [heidi\\_spillane@yahoo.com](mailto:heidi_spillane@yahoo.com).

It seems entirely appropriate that local residents should enter a competition for the most interesting rain gauge. To find out more, go to [www.eastershow.com.au/information/raingauge.html](http://www.eastershow.com.au/information/raingauge.html).

One thing the new labour laws seem to be doing is invigorating the union movement. It would be nice

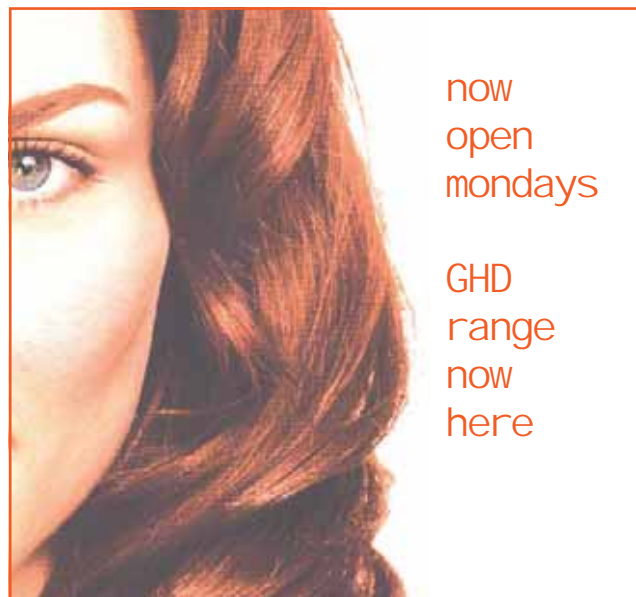
to see an emphasis in our society on workers' rights rather than the relentless pursuit of McMansions at any cost.



Sushi Wave has been established for 8 years. We have combined traditional Japanese methods & ingredients using the freshest locally grown produce and ideas creating a uniquely Byron Sushi experience.



OPEN DAILY 11am-9pm SUMMER 11am-10pm  
BYRON PIER, 7 LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY 6680 9044



now  
open  
mondays

GHD  
range  
now  
here

cut & colour specialists

studio:  
bangalow hairdressing  
15 byron st bangalow  
6687 1888

## Thinking Real Estate? Think PRD nationwide



Just Listed

### A Home with Character

Three bedroom highset timber home with verandahs that take in the views of Ocean Shores golf course. Large combined living, dining and kitchen area, timber floors throughout, plenty of room underneath for two cars, workshop and storage area.  
**\$369,000**

### Catch the Breezes

Highset three bedroom timber home with views from north facing verandah that takes in the outlook over Waterlily Park and the estate of Ocean Shores, set on a sloping 885m<sup>2</sup> corner block.  
**\$385,000**



Just Listed

### OPEN HOUSES Saturday 8th April

- 21 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach. 11am-11.45am. 3 bedroom home, walk to beach. \$479,000
- 144 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. 12-12.45pm. 3 bedroom overlooking Marshalls Creek. \$429,000
- 4 Katya Crt, Ocean Shores. 1-1.45pm. 4 bedroom family home. \$559,000
- 25 Coomburra Cres, Ocean Shores. 2pm-2.45pm. 3 bedroom home, two living areas. \$495,000
- 114 Orana Road, Ocean Shores. 3pm-3.45pm. Four level, 4 bedroom home plus pool. \$699,000

M: 0407 801 462 Ph: 02 6680 4400  
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores  
E: [oceanshores@prd.com.au](mailto:oceanshores@prd.com.au)  
W: [prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores](http://prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores)

# summer clearance

up to 50% off  
all bedding, summer clothing  
and accessories



## seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron  
21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404

### OCEAN ASPECT

- Stunning ocean views
- 40 acres with dam
- 2 immaculate homes
- Elevated & north east aspect
- Total privacy
- Close to shops & beach

7 4 6  
\$1.65 Million  
Neil Cameron 0419 274 798  
**6685 6588**



### FREEHOLD INVESTMENT

- 5x5 lease
- Established & respected tenant
- Showing excellent return
- Owner will rent back

\$430,000  
John Brophy 0438 878 465  
**6685 6588**



[raywhite.com](http://raywhite.com)

**Ray White**  
REAL ESTATE